The Royal Canadian Institute
Library.

RBB
33(e)

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
NEW BRUNSWICK

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER

TO THE

MINISTER OF HEALTH AND LABOUR

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31

1938

WITH VITAL STATISTICS FOR 1937

AND

TENTATIVE SYNOPSIS FOR 1938

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PROVINCE
OF NEW BRUNSWICK

PRINTED FOR THE LEGISLATURE
1939

3

1024

C2501434187

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
NEW BRUNSWICK

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER

TO THE

MINISTER OF HEALTH AND LABOUR

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31

1938

WITH VITAL STATISTICS FOR 1937
AND
TENTATIVE SYNOPSIS FOR 1938

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PROVINCE
OF NEW BRUNSWICK

PRINTED FOR THE LEGISLATURE
1939

3

WELLCOME
LIBRARY
Ann Rep
WA28
.GC2
N53
1938

To His Honour

Colonel, The Honourable Murray MacLaren, C.M.G., P.C., M.D., C.M., LL.D., F.R.C.S. (C.),

Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of New Brunswick.

May it Please Your Honour:

I beg to submit the Twenty-first Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Province of New Brunswick, for the year ending October 31, 1938.

Your obedient servant,

Pio H. Laporte,

Minister of Health and Labour.

CONTENTS

REPORT OF THE CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER:

	PAGE
Organization	9
Fellowships in Public Health	9
Bureau of Laboratories	9
Notifiable Diseases	10
Diphtheria	10
Typhoid	11
Scarlet Fever	12
Measles	13
Whooping Cough	13
Infantile Paralysis	13
Leprosy	13
Tuberculosis	14
Influenza	15
Medical Inspection of Schools	15
Public Health Nursing	16
Infant Mortality	16
Maternal Mortality	17
Venereal Diseases	17
Housing	17
Vital Statistics	18
Records	18
Births	18
Marriages	19
Deaths	19
Cancer	20
Deaths Due to Violence	20
Motor Vehicle Accidents	20
Finances	22

APPENDICES:

I. Report of Director of Laboratories	3

CONTENTS

II. Reports of District Medical Health Officers:

	Page
Madawaska Health District (J. P. Richard, M.D.)	11
Tuberculosis Diagnostic Service	19
Medical Inspection of Schools	12
Restigouche Health District (Richard Monahan, M.D., D.P.H.)	13
Tuberculosis Diagnostic Service	15
Medical Inspection of Schools	16
Gloucester Health District (J. E. Paulin, M.D., D.P.H.)	18
Tuberculosis Diagnostic Service	19
Medical Inspection of Schools	20
Northumberland Health District (W. S. Loggie, M.D.)	21
Tuberculosis Diagnostic Service	27
Medical Inspection of Schools	22
Kent Health District (G. C. Leger, M.D., D.P.H.)	24
Tuberculosis Diagnostic Service	27
Medical Inspection of Schools	25
Westmorland-Albert Health District (J. A. Melanson, M.D., D.P.H.)	26
Tuberculosis Diagnostic Service	27
Medical Inspection of Schools	29
Kings-Queens Health District (H. L. Logan, M.D., D.P.H.)	31
Tuberculosis Diagnostic Service	34
Medical Inspection of Schools	33
Saint John-Charlotte Health District (C. W. MacMillan, M.D., D.P.H.)	34
Tuberculosis Diagnostic Service	34
Assistant, H. B. Bustin, M.D., D.P.H.	36
Fredericton-York-Sunbury Health District (J. M. Cameron, M.D., M.P.H.)	38
Tuberculosis Diagnostic Service	39
Medical Inspection of Schools	41
Carleton-Victoria Health District (A. M. Clarke, M.D., D.P.H.)	43
Tuberculosis Diagnostic Service	44
Medical Inspection of Schools	45
Summary Annual Reports Travelling Tuberculosis Diagnostic Service	46

CONTENTS

PAGE

Report of Director of Public Health Nursing Service... 48

Report of Director of Venereal Disease Control Division 53

III. Reports from Sub-Health Districts:

Albert. 57

Carleton 61

Charlotte 65

Fredericton 71

Gloucester 75

Kent 81

Kings 85

Madawaska 89

Northumberland 95

Queens 101

Restigouche 105

Saint John City and County 111

Sunbury 119

Victoria 123

Westmorland 127

York 133

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER TO THE MINISTER OF HEALTH AND LABOUR

To the Hon. Pio H. Laporte, M.D., C.M.,
Minister of Health and Labour.

Honourable Sir:

In the year 1938 the cause of Public Health suffered a great loss in the passing of the Hon. Dr. Wm. F. Roberts, Minister of Health and Labour. Within a few months of the twentieth anniversary of its creation, he, who through his zeal and energy had brought about the establishment of the first Ministry of Health and was then for the second time holding this portfolio, was called upon to relinquish the task which he had set himself almost a quarter of a century before—to raise the standard of health and well-being of our people. His unbounded enthusiasm and the benefits of his labors will always remain an inspiration to guide those engaged in public health services in our Province.

Although you, Sir, have held this portfolio for but a few months of the year under review, we already feel that under your able direction the Department will continue to progress and to extend its field of usefulness.

Organization.—This is the first full year under the re-organization of Health Districts made last year, and on the whole the new arrangement has been much more satisfactory although some of the districts are rather too large to be covered adequately. Also, as you are aware, Sir, we have as yet been unable to provide public health nurses as an essential part of the health district personnel, but are hopeful of making a beginning during the coming year.

Fellowships in Public Health.—Dr. F. B. Wishart, who completed his fellowship course at the School of Hygiene, Toronto University last summer, was engaged for three months in a special tuberculosis survey among the Indians. (Shortly after the close of the year under review Dr. Wishart was appointed District Medical Health Officer of Restigouche to replace Dr. Richard Monahan who resigned). Last autumn the Rockefeller Foundation granted a fellowship to Dr. Edward Maddison, of Moncton which makes the tenth such fellowship granted by the Foundation to New Brunswick in the past seven years, for which assistance we wish to again express our gratitude.

Bureau of Laboratories.—That the laboratory services continue to be increasingly valuable as an essential branch of the Department and as an

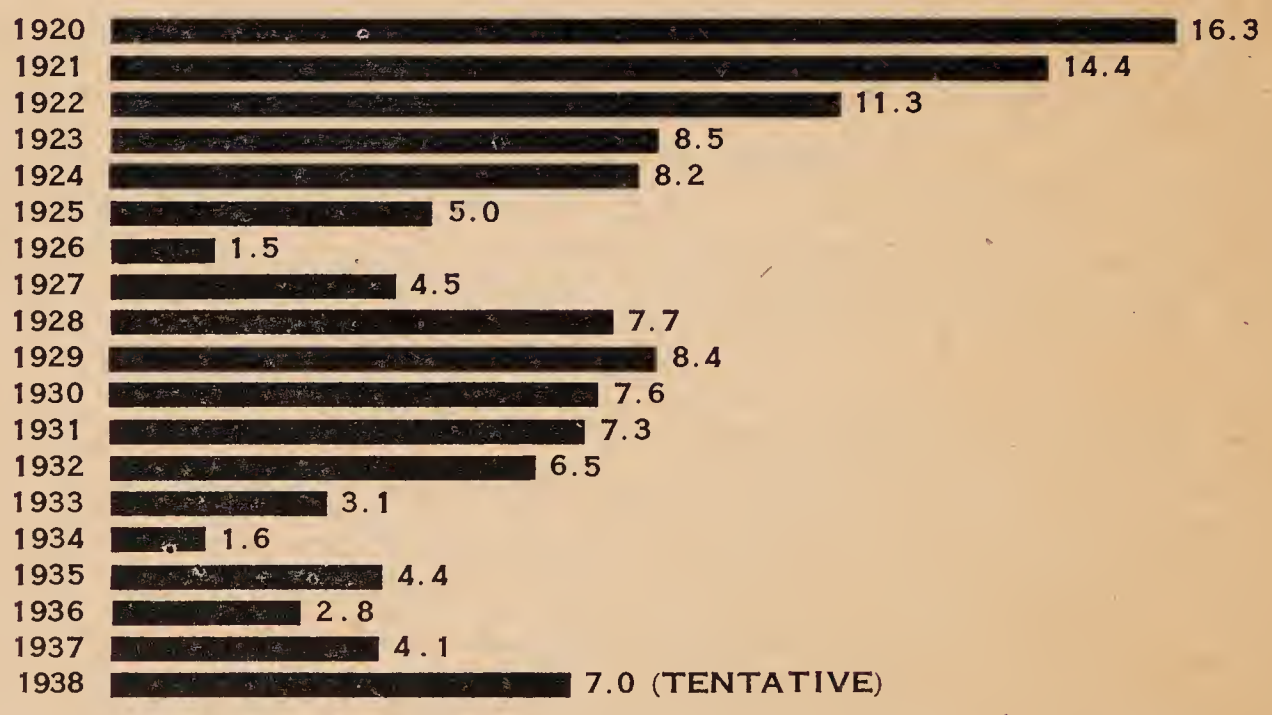
adjunct of medical practice is obvious from reading the report of the Director, found in Appendix I in this report. The Director and his staff have not only continued the high class of laboratory service given for so many years but have also met the demand for newer types of service as these arise. It is worthy of note, too, that both the physicians and health officers of the whole Province are continuing to make greater use of the laboratory facilities, which indicates a rising standard in medical and public health practice.

With the increasing use of biological products the demands made upon this branch of the laboratory service continue to become greater. With the more widespread use of serum in the treatment of pneumonia, which disease for years has occupied the third place in the six principal causes of death, we will be faced with a considerable increase in the cost of biologicals, but one which we can with assurance look upon as an investment rather than an expense, since the saving of lives will be very considerable.

Notifiable Diseases.—Total cases reported were 2,168 or 5,335 fewer than in 1937, this very great decrease being due to the drop in influenza, measles, mumps, chickenpox and infantile paralysis.

Total deaths from notifiable diseases were 402, a decrease of 55, giving a death rate for this class of 90.2 per 100,000 as compared with 103.7 in 1937. The distribution of these cases and deaths is shown in detail in Table 1.

DIPHTHERIA DEATHS PER 100,000 POPULATION—N. B.
(FOR CALENDAR YEAR)
1920-1937
(1938 TENTATIVE)



Diphtheria.—During the fiscal year there were 130 cases and 30 deaths from this disease, being 51 more cases and 20 more deaths than in the previous year which was one of the lowest on record. The mortality rate rose to 6.7 which is the highest since 1932.

Five counties had 80% of the cases while 4 of these same counties had

80% of all the deaths. With one exeption these outbreaks were not localized epidemics such as were seen in the pre-immunization days, the cases being scattered over wider areas and longer periods of time.

The morbidity (or case rates) for the cities, towns and rural areas were 15.4, 42.0 and 30.6 per 100,000 population respectively.

There was also a distinct relationship between the number of cases and the completeness with which communities and families had availed themselves of the opportunities to have their children immunized during the past years. In the days before toxoid immunization was introducted there would be several years of low incidence and low virulence followed eventually by a high wave of cases and deaths. It would appear that last year this Province suffered from one of those periodic high waves of diphtheria which naturally found its victims in those places where the percentage of immunized children was the lowest.

In former days, too, the incidence of diphtheria was far greater in the larger centres of population, while last year we find the incidence rate for the rural areas higher than that for the towns and cities where for obvious reasons it has been possible to get a far higher percentage of the children protected by inoculation.

That our efforts for wholesale immunization of the child population during the past nine years has borne good results is shown by the fact that six of our fifteen counties have had few or no cases for several years and no deaths during the past five years, while some counties have not had a death from this disease in almost ten years. Your health officers last year gave free immunization to over 15,000 children, bringing the total for the nine years to almost 130,000.

I would once more strongly urge that no parents should fail to have all their children protected in this way as only by this means can we completely stamp out diphtheria.

Typhoid.—There were in all 115 cases and 18 deaths reported giving a mortality rate of 4. per 100,000 which is about the average for the past five years.

In only one instance was there what might be considered a small epidemic, eleven cases in all. This was in a section of a town where the families were not supplied with the town water, which in this instance is chlorinated, but had to depend on individual dug wells.

Seventy-nine per cent. (79%) of the typhoid cases and 77% of the deaths were in six counties, five of which have had, as a rule, a much higher typhoid rate than the rest of the Province.

About 75% of the cases were in rural areas, mostly isolated or family infections.

The efforts which all your health officers have been assiduously making for many years to bring about safer public water supplies, bore some fruit during the past year as two towns, Bathurst and Dalhousie, installed chlorinating equipment, an action which is to be highly commended. Unfortunately there are still some town authorities who prefer to take their own opinion as to the safety of their water supply rather than that of recognized sanitary authorities and refuse to provide for chlorination. It would seem, therefore, that more definite provision should be made by legislation whereby the public may be given more adequate protection in cases where public authorities fail to meet their obligation in furnishing safe water supplies.

TYPHOID DEATHS PER 100,000 POPULATION—N. B.

(FOR CALENDAR YEARS)

1920-1937

(1938 TENTATIVE)



Scarlet Fever —There were 325 cases reported with but one death. This is 81 more cases than in 1937. The increase in this disease became apparent during the fall months and seemed to be pretty generally distributed throughout the Province. What has been said about the periodic prevalence of diphtheria also applies to scarlet fever, and while this disease was particularly mild last year, there being but one death ascribed to it, there is considerable likelihood that there will some day be an increase in its virulence. The public has of late years become accustomed to look upon scarlet fever as a relatively mild disease, and this has tended to interfere with its control since mild cases are often not reported. This, along with the difficulty of distinguishing it from other infections of a like nature, such as streptococcic sore throats, makes so-called quarantine control methods of less value.

Fortunately, today, there is available serum for treatment and also means of producing immunity in those who are susceptible, although the latter is not so readily applicable on a large scale as in the case of diphtheria toxoid. Where this disease is prevalent parents would be well advised to consult their physician in regard to this matter.

SCARLET FEVER DEATHS PER 100,000 POPULATION—N. B.
(FOR CALENDAR YEARS)
1920-1937
(1938 TENTATIVE)



Measles.-This disease after being very prevalent for three years showed from cases and deaths reported, about the average for inter-epidemic years.

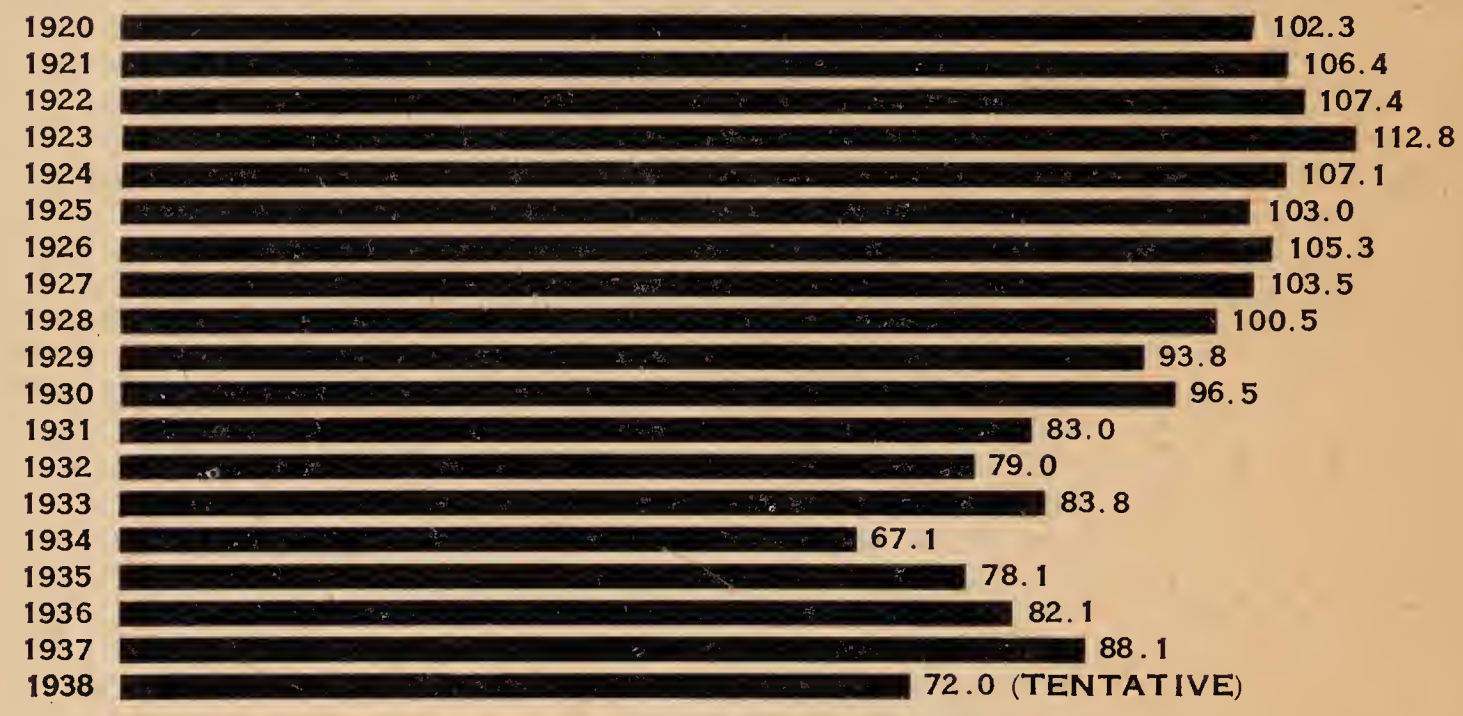
Whooping Cough —This, too, with but 56 cases reported, although there were 16 deaths ascribed to it, would seem to represent the ending of the epidemic of recent years.

Infantile Paralysis.—Of the 26 cases and 4 deaths reported for the year all but 14 cases and 2 of the deaths occurred as part of the epidemic of 1937—being reported only after the close of that departmental year.

During the past summer 12 cases and 2 deaths occurred in Restigouche County which seemed to have entirely escaped during the previous year. Both deaths reported were adults. Three-quarters of the cases showed definite paralysis, which was a much higher proportion than in the outbreak in the Province the previous year. Further details of this County outbreak will be found on pages 13 and 14 of the appendix, under the report of the District Medical Health Officer.

Leprosy.—All family contacts of the two cases of this disease which were discovered in 1937 were again given careful examination during 1938 but no evidence of the disease was found in any of them. Yearly examination of these contacts is to be carried out for a long period.

TUBERCULOSIS DEATHS PER 100,000 POPULATION—N. B.
(FOR CALENDAR YEARS)
1920-1937
(1938 TENTATIVE)



Tuberculosis.—The death rates for this disease for the calendar years, which had risen each year from 1934, when it was 67.1 per 100,000 to 88.1 in 1937 has, according to tentative figures for 1938, dropped to 72.0.

Reference to pages 46 and 47 in the appendix which gives a summary of the activities carried on by our tuberculosis diagnostic service shows a very great increase in the volume of work done by these officers. There was an increase of 47% in the number of persons examined and over 20% in the number of active cases found. In addition to the 7,148 free examinations by our own staff there were 1,600 such examinations made at the Saint John Tuberculosis Clinic, giving a total of 8,750 free examinations or about 2,000 more than last year.

One especially interesting and valuable piece of work carried out by the Department during the year was a tuberculosis survey among the Indians in the western half of the Province. This work was done by the staff of the Department at the request of the Indian Affairs Branch of the Federal Department of Mines and Resources.

In all 637 Indians were examined and given x-ray chest examinations, with the result that 46 active cases of tuberculosis were found and placed under treatment.

This survey was particularly valuable in that, in addition to finding and treating cases, we have now a comprehensive record of findings which will enable the Indian Affairs Branch to plan their tuberculosis control programme for the future. It is our hope that during the coming year we may be enabled to extend this survey so as to cover the balance of the Indians in the Province.

In addition to these case finding activities the Province has increased the accommodation at the Jordan Memorial Sanatorium by 55 additional beds in a fine new wing opened last September, while the Saint John Tuberculosis Hospital is increasing its bed accommodation by about 50 beds. When these latter are ready the Province will have a total bed capacity of 520, which will still leave us with about 150 beds less than the accepted standard of 2 beds for each death.

That the public is now thoroughly awakened to the magnitude of the tuberculosis problem is further evident from the prominence given to it in the presentation by your Government to the Commission on Inter Provincial Relations and in the Conference of Health Ministers held in Ottawa later in the year when, in both instances, it was strongly urged that the control of this disease is a national problem which can only be solved by the united efforts of the Dominion and the provinces.

Influenza.—Since but one case and one death were reported as due to Epidemic Influenza during the year just closed, it would appear that this disease was practically non-existent in the Province during that time. I will later refer to the effects which the epidemic of 1937 had upon the death rate for that calendar year.

Medical Inspection of Schools.—Owing to the delayed opening of all schools in the fall of 1937 due to the outbreak of infantile paralysis, this service was necessarily curtailed during the last school year. While as complete coverage as possible was undertaken, it was felt that those functions which would be most productive of good results should be attended to first. Eight thousand five hundred and twenty-six (8,526) vaccinations against smallpox were done, bringing the total school children vaccinated during the nineteen years this service has been in effect up to 210,000. Fifteen thousand seven hundred and twenty-eight (15,728) children (school and pre-school) were immunized against diphtheria. Fifty-seven thousand three hundred and sixty-seven (57,367) children were examined, of which 6,680 were reported as having defects other than those of teeth, while 7,854 were reported with defects of teeth only. Fifty-nine per cent (59%) were classified as normal or at least without defects which would interfere with their school work. The relative proportions of the various defects found does not materially change from year to year. Of those children who the year before were reported with defects other than teeth and who were again examined this year, 38% were found to have had their defects corrected, while 33% of those with defective teeth only had had these defects remedied.

In a number of instances, as will be seen from the individual reports of the Health Officers, special services were rendered in connection with tonsil and adenoid clinics, orthopaedic clinics, eye examinations and special chest clinics in connection with higher grade pupils. The splendid work which is being done by service clubs, Junior Red Cross, many of the hospitals and private physicians in remedying these defects in children whose parents are

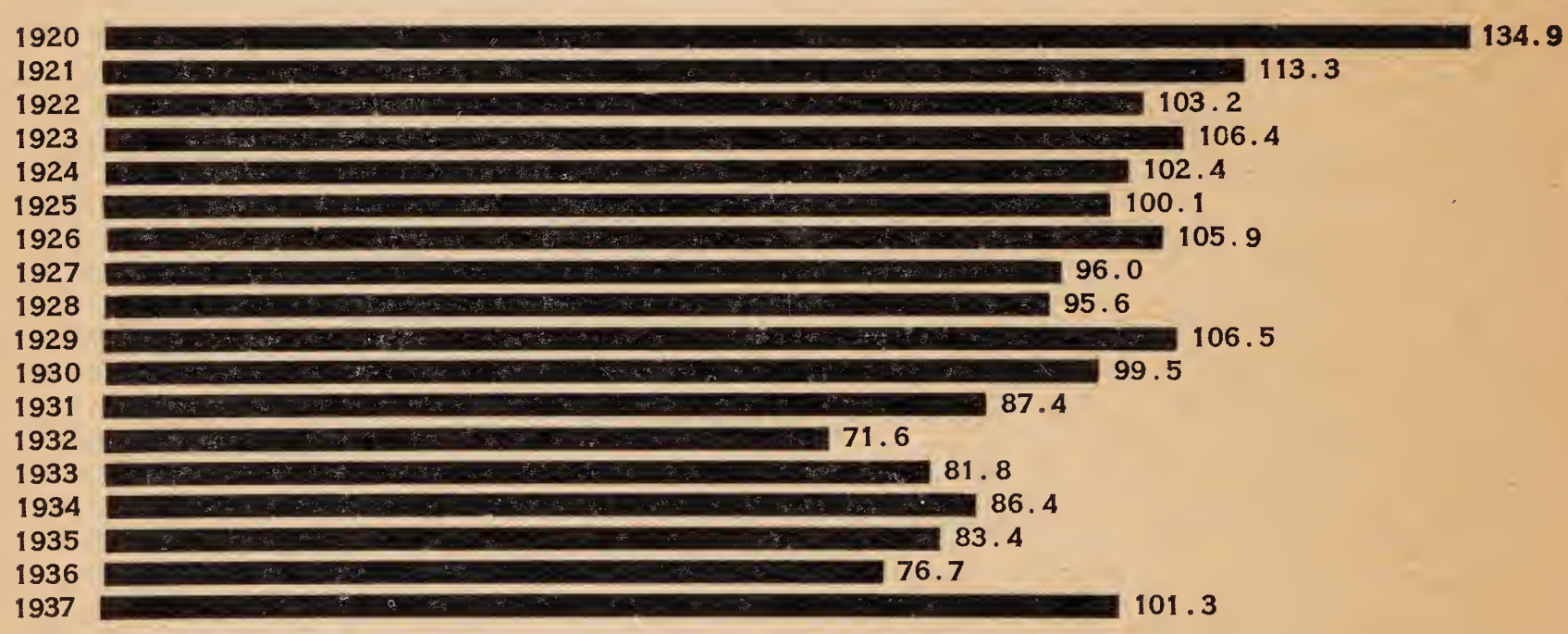
unable to provide the remedy, is highly commendable and generally not fully appreciated because of the fact that figures for such are not available, but the sum of such assistance is very considerable each year.

Public Health Nursing.—The new service established in Woodstock under the Victorian Order has carried on most successfully for a full year. The special tuberculosis service in part of Gloucester was last summer extended to include three parishes in all. Further details of the various services will be found in the report of the Director.

We are hopeful that during the coming year we may be in a position to begin a county health nursing service in a few counties as such is very necessary if we are to develop our health services in the rural areas, especially along the lines of child care, tuberculosis supervision and school services.

Last fall the Refresher Course for public health nurses was carried out and was if anything more successful than the former one. It would seem most advisable to provide for such a course each year.

DEATHS OF INFANTS (UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE) PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
N. B.
1920-1937



Infant Mortality.—The complete figures for the calendar year 1937, only recently available, show the very high toll of infant deaths in that year. From the second lowest infant mortality rate (76.7 in 1936) the rate jumped to 101.3 per 1,000 live births. There were, therefore, 266 more infant deaths in 1937. Three factors accounted for this marked rise:

(*a*) Deaths from diarrhoea and enteritis, 192 more.

(*b*) Deaths from pneumonia, 49 more.

(*c*) Deaths from influenza, 20 more.

For some unknown reason diarrhoea and enteritis was extremely prevalent during the months of August and September throughout the greater

part of the Province, affecting not only infants but other children as well, although of course it was much more fatal in infants. This disease seems to have been much more deadly in some counties. This epidemic following the epidemic of influenza and pneumonia of the late winter months was responsible for the very high infant mortality rates in Restigouche, Gloucester and Madawaska, which were between 140 and 150 per 1,000 live births. Victoria, Northumberland and Kent had rates between 110 and 115. Several other counties showed but very slight increases in the infant death rates, while Albert, Charlotte, Saint John and Sunbury all had rates lower than in 1936.

Whether it was pure coincidence or not, it was very striking that this most unusual epidemic of diarrhoea and enteritis occurred at the same time as the epidemic of infantile paralysis in our Province, although some counties which had a great many cases of enteritis had no cases of infantile paralysis.

Infant deaths from the following causes were fewer in number than in the previous year, measles, whooping cough, syphilis, convulsions, ear and mastoid, premature birth and injury at birth.

Maternal Mortality.—Maternal deaths totalled but 39 giving a rate per 1,000 live births of 3.7 the lowest ever recorded for New Brunswick. The lowest previous rate was 4.6 in 1935, while that of 1936 was 6.6. Of the 39 deaths, 12 were due to eclampsia or toxaemias, 7 each to septicaemia, haemorrhage and other accidents of childbirth, while 6 were due to abortions.

Venereal Diseases.—On page 54 of the Appendix will be found detailed figures regarding the V.D. Clinics, 11 in number. There were 26 fewer patients treated but 383 more treatment visits. Five hundred and sixty-five (565) new patients were admitted for treatment during the year. Besides this the Department furnished to private physicians for the benefit of patients who were unable to pay for treatment, drugs for 889 treatments, an increase in this of 129. During the year the Department of Pensions and National Health undertook to supply the provinces with all arsenical preparations needed for venereal disease treatments in our clinics, on the understanding that the provinces would not lessen their expenditures for venereal disease control. This will therefore allow us to extend this service to the extent of the amount we would ordinarily expend on arsenicals.

Housing.—During the year Dr. Cameron and Dr. Logan, Medical Health Officers of Sunbury and Queens, carried out a very exhaustive housing and sanitary survey in the Minto Coal Mining area in the counties mentioned. In all 463 dwellings both privately and company owned were carefully examined and a great deal of information relating to housing and sanitary conditions gathered, all of which has been incorporated in a report which has been submitted to you.

Vital Statistics.—The estimated population of New Brunswick as furnished by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics is:

For 1937—440,000 (applicable to Tables V to XXXII)

For 1938—450,000 (applicable to Table I and reports of sub-district Boards of Health).

Estimates of the population of counties, cities and towns will be found at the head of Tables I of the sub-district Boards in Appendix II.

Records.—Indexing and binding of original records of births, marriages and deaths is being carried on as described last year and is proving entirely satisfactory. During the year the following certificates were filed: Births, 11,229; Marriages, 3,346; Deaths, 4,860. In addition, 2,692 searches for records were made.

Under the regulation providing for late registration of births, (those not recorded in previous years) 1,415 registrations were made last year. This provision for late registration has been of great assistance to those who find themselves handicapped by the lack of civil record of birth. Correspondence concerning the records totals about 7,000 letters a year.

Under the system in effect since 1920 whereby the Dominion Bureau of Statistics compiles the Tables of Vital Statistics of all the provinces, the completed Tables V to XXXII covering the calendar year 1937 are included in this report and the following remarks refer to those Tables.

Births.—Ten thousand five hundred and eighty (10,580) births were registered, or only 67 more than in 1936, giving a birth rate of 24.0 per 1,000 population. Five thousand four hundred and fifty-two (5,452) males and 5,128 females were born. There were 97 sets of twins, being 50 fewer sets than in the previous year, while 2 sets of triplets made their advent. Three hundred and eighty-one (381) of the births were children born out of wedlock, being 3.6% of all births, a slightly lower percentage than since 1934. There were 112 babies born to mothers who were non-residents of the Province, mostly in hospitals near the Maine and Quebec borders.

Twenty-three per cent. (23%) of the children born to mothers who were residents of New Brunswick first saw the light of day in institutions, mostly hospitals. That hospitals are more and more being used for maternity purposes is evident by the increasing percentage of such institutional births each year. In Saint John almost 84% of the births were in hospitals, while in Moncton and Fredericton the percentages were 55 and 50 respectively.

Almost one-half of the children were born to mothers whose racial origin was given as French, while almost an equal number were born to mothers whose racial origin indicated that their ancestors were of British stock. Only

673 mothers were of other racial origins. Gloucester and Madawaska Counties maintained their respective positions as the two counties with the highest birth rates, 34.9 and 31.0 respectively, while Kings held its place with the lowest, 15.0. All other counties except Saint John and Carleton had rates between 20 and 30.

Six births were recorded wherein the age of the mother was given as 14 years, while 19 were born to mothers of 15 years. In two instances the age of the mother was given as over 50. The youngest fathers were 17 years, there being five of these, while the ages of 25 fathers were given as 65 and over. Of the parents 9,036 mothers and 8,616 fathers were natives of this Province. Stillbirths numbered 273.

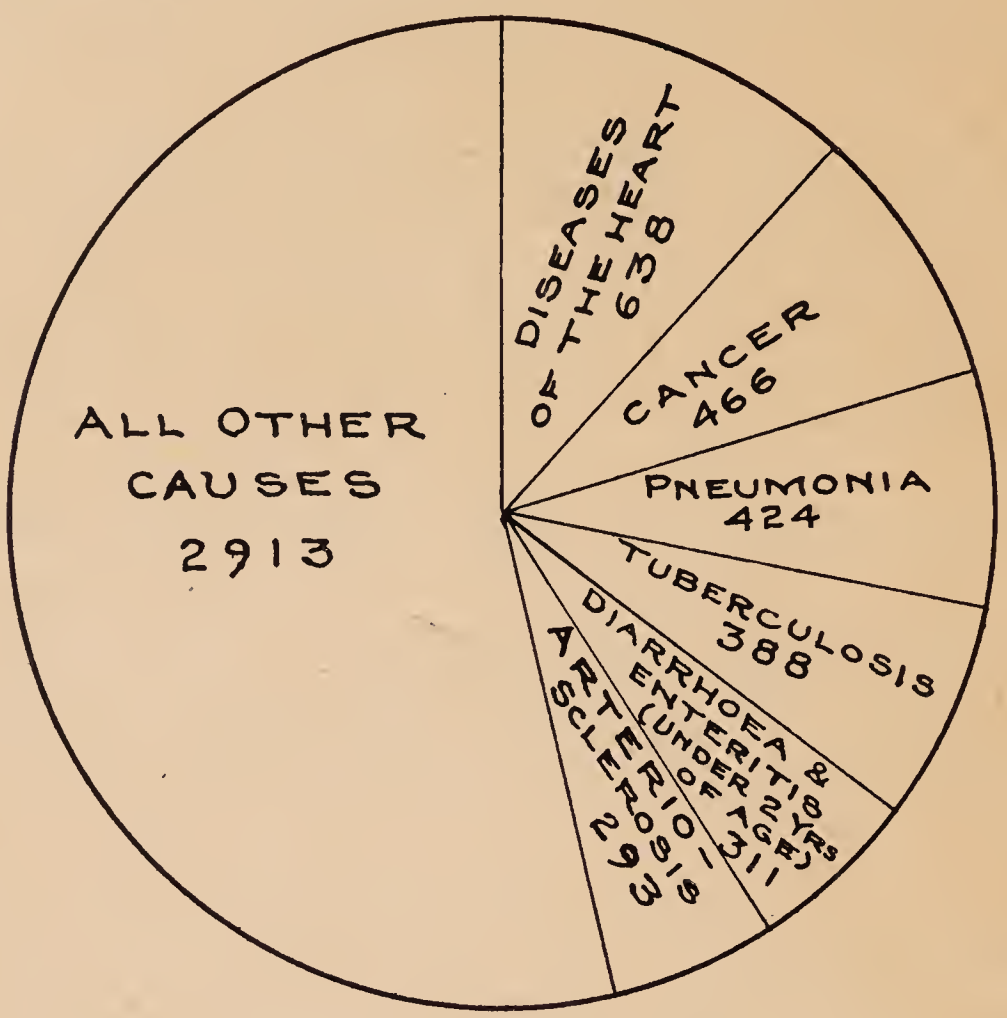
Marriages numbered 3,671 or 274 more than in 1936—rate 8.3. This rate is higher than the mean rate of 8.1 for the five years period 1920-24 and in striking contrast to the low mean rate of 6.4 for 1930-34, the worst of the depression years. Of the total grooms 5.9% were illiterate while but 2.4% of the brides were so classified. The percentage of illerates among New Brunswick born grooms was 6.7 and among the native brides 2.6.

Deaths.—Five thousand four hundred and thirty-three (5,433) deaths were registered as occurring in 1937 or 630 more than in the previous year. The crude death rate therefore rose from 11.1 to 12.3 which is the highest since the period 1925-29. There were 337 more deaths among males than among females.

The increase in the death rate is attributable largely to the two epidemics that year, influenza and diarrhoea and enteritis. Influenza and pneumonia combined accounted for 117 more deaths, while enteritis took a toll of 348 more lives than in 1936. There were also smaller increases in deaths from violence, tuberculosis and those classed as due to ill defined causes.

Forty-six point eight per cent. (46.8%) of all deaths were in those 60 years or over, while 18.6% were in the age group 70-79 years and 14.9%, 80 years and over. Nineteen point seven per cent (19.7%) were under one year. The months in which the greatest number of deaths occurred were March and September which were the respective peak months of the two epidemics already referred to.

THE SIX PRINCIPAL CAUSES OF DEATH
NEW BRUNSWICK—1937



TOTAL ALL DEATHS 5,433

In the diagram showing the six principal causes of death the relative position of the first four remains as for some years past, while diarrhoea and enteritis (under two years of age) replaces arterio-sclerosis in fifth place and the latter replaces senility as the 6th principal cause of death.

Cancer was given as the cause of 466 deaths, 7 more than last year. Since early recognition of cancer is essential in order that early and adequate treatment may be provided, it is earnestly hoped that the efforts of the newly formed Canadian Society for the Control of Cancer may be productive of widespread good in the education of the public respecting this disease.

Deaths due to violence in 1937 totalled 284 or 74 more than in the previous year. There were 30 suicides, an increase of 6, and of these 17 were males and 13 females. Three (3) deaths were classified as homicides, 251 were classified as accidental and these latter included 34 drownings (32 males and 2 females) and 146 as due to falls or crushing. Burns caused 22 deaths of which 10 were under ten years of age, while 11 were due to firearms. Excessive cold was ascribed as the cause in 2 deaths and excessive heat in 3.

Motor Vehicle Accidents in New Brunswick accounted for a total of 55 deaths in the calendar year 1938 or 9 less than in 1937, the rate being 12.4 per 100,000 population.

These accidents may be grouped as follows:

Persons struck by autos or motor trucks (1 run over by snow plow)	28
Cars off road or in collision with immovable objects (1 off ferry)	11
Autos through Ice (3 accidents)	8
Jumping or falling from moving cars	2
Collisions with moving objects:	
Autos, two	1
Auto and railway train	1
Auto and bicycle	3
Auto and horse drawn vehicle	1
Total	55

Persons killed, not riding in motor vehicles	32
Persons killed, while occupants in motor vehicles	23
Number of separate accidents	49

In addition, 2 deaths of non residents occured in the Province from accidents which took place in Quebec.

Westmorland had the greatest number of fatal automobile accidents-nine (9), of which 3 were in Moncton City; Saint John City also had 3. Other counties had from 1 to 7 deaths with the exception of Sunbury which had none. There was not a single month without at least one fatal accident, the maximum (7) occuring in July. Eight (8) deaths resulted from drowning through motor vehicles going through the ice, 5 in one accident and 2 in another. Thirteen (13) of the victims of automobile accidents were children under fifteen years of age.

Suggestions as to the best means of prevention of motor vehicle accidents and their attendant fatalities are legion but they all seem to resolve themselves into the development of a greater sense of responsibility in motorists, pedestrians and parents.

Once again I would like to express my appreciation of the cooperation of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics in the compilation of vital statistics from this and other provinces, which system has been in effect since 1920.

It is a matter of great regret that I have to note the recent death of Mr. W. R. Tracey, Chief of the Vital Statistics Branch of the Dominion Bureau. Since the inception of this service Mr. Tracey had held a very high place in the estimation of those engaged in this branch of public health and had always been most obliging and helpful not only in connection with his official position but also in the Vital Statistics Section of the Canadian Public Health Association in which he took a very active interest.

Finances.—The net cost of the Department of Health for 1938 exclusive of the amounts spent in connection with the Labour Division and the grants to general hospitals, was $116,842.76 which represents 26.5 cents per head of population. This was about $5,000 more than last year. In addition, the sixteen sub-district Boards of Health spent from municipal funds a total of $58,665.88 being 13.3 cents per capita. The net cost of maintenance of the various provincial health services including the Department of Health, ($116,842.76); General Hospital Grants, ($20,288.00); Tuberculosis Treatment ($159,303.17); Provincial Mental Hospital, ($89,471.78) totalled $385,905.71 or 87.7 cents per head of population. This total for health services was $23,900.00 more than in 1937.

In closing I would like to commend the various Medical Health Officers, upon whom depends the success or failure of any health programme, for the very efficient way in which they have carried out their arduous duties. It is also a pleasure to again express my appreciation of the faithful services, cheerfully given, by all the members of our staff. I also appreciate the relationships which have existed between the Department and the various Boards of Health and their officials, who have contributed in no small measure to whatever success has been achieved.

To the Hon. Dr. McNair, who for months was Acting Minister of Health and to yourself, Sir, I would like to express my appreciation for the consideration which has been shown and to assure you that the Department is ready at all times to carry out your wishes.

Your obedient servant,

WM. WARWICK,
Chief Medical Officer.

TABLE I.

TABLE I

CASES OF AND DEATHS FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES, WITH RATES, BY PROVINCE, SUB-DISTRICTS, CITIES AND TOWNS—NEW BRUNSWICK—YEAR NOVEMBER 1, 1937, TO OCTOBER 31, 1938

PROVINCE AND DIVISIONS	Diptheria			Scarlet Fever			Typhoid Fever			Measles			Smallpox			Tuberculosis			Epidemic Influenza			Whooping Cough			Infantile Paralysis			Lethargic Encephalitis			Other Notifiable Diseases			Total		
	Cases	Deaths	Rate per 100,000 Population	Cases	Deaths	Rate per 100,000 Population	Cases	Deaths	Rate per 100,000 Population	Cases	Deaths	Rate per 100,00 Population	Cases	Deaths	Rate per 100,000 Population	Cases	Deaths	Rate per 100,000 Population	Cases	Deaths	Rate per 100,000 Population	Cases	Deaths	Rate per 100,000 Population	Cases	Deaths	Rate per 100,000 Population	Cases	Deaths	Rate per 100,000 Population	Cases	Deaths	Rate per 100,000 Population	Cases	Deaths	Rate per 100,000 Population
New Brunswick Totals 1925-26..	135	6	1.5	422	13	3.9	123	20	5.1	216	16	4.0	2	...	.....	255	395	99.7	6	20	5.1	11	36	9.1	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	82	17	4.3	1272	523	132.1
1926-27..	157	16	4.0	1084	20	5.0	241	28	7.0	935	29	7.3	1	...	.....	408	394	99.0	5	4	1.0	5	62	15.6	11	3	0.8	...	...	.....	79	15	3.8	2926	571	143.4
1927-28..	203	30	7.5	817	16	4.0	359	30	7.5	815	27	6.7	13	...	.....	433	395	98.5	1	...	.....	17	23	5.7	10	3	0.7	6	5	1.2	30	4	1.0	2812	533	132.9
1928-29..	227	34	8.4	676	14	3.5	144	28	6.9	333	15	3.7	3	...	.....	408	378	93.6	22	13	3.2	265	21	5.2	8	1	0.2	4	3	0.7	357	11	2.7	2447	518	128.1
1929-30..	240	26	6.4	652	14	3.4	155	20	4.9	88	15	3.7	...	...	.....	419	357	87.9	3	16	3.9	3	31	7.6	...	3	0.7	...	1	0.2	174	12	3.0	1736	495	121.9
1930-31..	215	20	6.4	389	5	1.2	100	13	3.2	163	5	1.2	...	...	.....	432	349	85.5	1	1	0.2	60	76	18.6	3	1	0.2	2	2	0.5	82	4	1.0	1447	482	118.1
1931-32..	114	31	7.6	643	7	1.7	96	12	2.9	311	8	1.9	...	...	.....	396	327	79.7	1	1	0.2	16	50	12.2	10	3	0.7	...	3	0.7	35	3	0.7	1622	445	108.4
1932-33..	144	18	4.3	326	6	1.4	146	19	4.5	285	9	2.2	...	...	.....	425	322	77.0	1	...	.....	41	8	1.9	10	2	0.5	...	...	.....	63	7	1.7	1441	391	93.4
1933-34..	98	9	2.1	227	2	0.5	102	12	2.8	751	6	1.4	...	...	.....	438	284	66.6	....	....	.....	91	23	5.4	2	2	0.5	1	1	0.2	43	4	0.9	1753	343	80.5
1934-35..	83	10	2.3	334	17	4.0	146	14	3.3	1728	30	7.0	...	...	.....	520	310	72.3	64	34	7.9	432	96	22.4	2	...	.....	1	1	0.2	163	3	0.7	3473	515	120.0
1935-36..	141	19	4.4	174	2	0.5	89	14	3.2	1268	52	11.9	...	...	.....	588	329	75.6	10	9	2.1	745	36	8.3	3	...	.....	...	...	.....	139	6	1.4	3157	467	107.3
1936-37..	79	10	2.2	244	2	0.4	161	27	6.1	1351	7	1.6	...	...	.....	601	371	84.2	1816	*11	2.5	89	13	2.9	155	5	1.1	...	...	.....	3007	11	2.5	7503	457	103.7
1937-38..	130	30	6.7	325	1	0.2	115	18	4.0	274	8	1.8	...	...	.....	635	318	71.5	1	1	0.2	56	16	3.6	26	4	0.9	1	1	0.2	605	5	1.1	2168	402	90.2
Albert	...	...	.....	1	...	.....	4	1	13.5	6	1	13.5	...	...	.....	11	3	40.5	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	22	5	67.5
Carleton	...	...	.....	4	...	.....	1	...	.....	....	....	.....	...	...	.....	21	12	55.3	....	....	.....	1	1	4.6	2	1	4.6	....	....	.....	7	...	.....	36	14	64.6
Charlotte	1	1	4.5	1	...	.....	...	...	.....	22	...	.....	...	...	.....	19	15	66.9	....	....	.....	2	...	.....	2	1	4.5	....	....	.....	3	1	4.5	50	18	80.3
Fredericton	1	...	.....	10	...	.....	...	...	.....	5	...	.....	...	...	.....	11	6	60.5	1	1	10.1	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	1	1	10.1	54	...	.....	83	8	80.6
Gloucester	19	7	15.0	51	...	.....	15	1	2.1	....	....	.....	...	...	.....	133	51	109.6	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	1	...	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	219	59	126.8
Kent	10	3	12.3	7	...	.....	16	5	20.5	13	3	12.3	...	...	.....	47	29	118.8	....	....	.....	1	1	4.1	...	...	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	94	41	168.0
Kings	1	...	.....	3	...	.....	2	...	.....	....	....	.....	...	...	.....	9	11	53.8	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	15	11	53.8
Madawaska	13	3	10.3	14	...	.....	26	2	6.9	2	2	6.9	...	...	.....	42	22	75.9	....	....	.....	1	1	3.4	1	...	.....	....	....	.....	5	2	6.9	104	32	110.4
Northumberland	7	4	11.1	97	1	2.8	14	2	5.5	2	...	.....	...	...	.....	69	34	94.3	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	1	...	.....	....	....	.....	231	...	.....	421	41	113.7
Queens	18	...	.....	....	....	.....	2	2	17.4	....	....	.....	...	...	.....	5	4	34.8	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	25	6	52.3
Restigouche	6	1	2.7	46	...	.....	10	...	.....	....	....	.....	...	...	.....	64	29	79.1	....	....	.....	1	1	2.7	12	2	5.4	....	....	.....	1	1	2.7	140	34	92.8

Saint John City and County	7			18			10	4	5.9	11						91	38	56.1				1			5						53			196	42	62.0
Sunbury	1			8			2									4	5	62.6																15	5	62.6
Victoria				8												21	11	63.7				6	3	17.4							9			44	14	81.1
Westmorland	44	11	17.3	39			9			196	2	3.1				67	37	58.2				34	9	14.1	2						4	1	1.6	395	60	94.3
York	2			18			4	1	4.1	17						21	11	44.9				9									238			309	12	49.0
Cities, Total	13	2	2.4	30			9			176	2	2.4				112	52	61.6	1	1	1.2	29	5	5.9	7			1	1	1.2	88			466	63	74.6
Fredericton	1			10						5						11	6	60.5	1	1	10.1							1	1	10.1	54			83	8	80.6
Moncton	7	2	8.3	6			5			160	2	8.3				32	14	58.0				28	5	20.7	2						3			243	23	95.2
Saint John	5			14			4			11						69	32	63.6				1			5						31			140	32	63.6
Towns, Total	24	5	8.7	87	1	1.7	20	1	1.7	5	1	1.7				64	44	76.9				1	1	1.7	5	1	1.7				228	2	3.5	435	56	97.9
Bathurst	7	2	58.0	2												3																		12	2	58.0
Campbellton	1			40			3									14	6	79.5							2	1	13.2							60	7	92.8
Chatham				32	1	25.8	3	1	25.8							4	4	103.4													3			42	6	155.0
Dalhousie																7	3	52.9							2						1	1	17.6	10	4	70.5
Devon				2												3	2	94.4																5	2	94.4
Edmundston	2			3			11			1	1	11.8				8	7	82.8				1	1	11.8	1						2			29	9	106.5
Grand Falls				1												4	3	165.8																5	3	165.8
Marysville																															12			12		
Milltown																	2	131.7																	2	131.7
Newcastle				2						1						2	2	57.5													200			205	2	57.5
St. Andrews																1	1	72.7													2			3	1	72.7
St. George																4															1	1	88.5	5	1	88.5
St. Stephen																4	2	55.5																4	2	55.5
Sackville				5												2	1	41.7																7	1	41.7
Shediac	12	3	156.5													4	4	208.6																16	7	365.1
Sunny Brae	2									4						1	2	140.8																7	2	140.8
Sussex				1												2	2	83.0																3	2	83.0
Woodstock				2												1	3	89.7													7			10	3	89.7

*Influenza deaths only as reported in secretaries' weekly reports; other notifiable disease deaths from death certificates filed.

TABLE II

REPORTS OF MEDICAL INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS TO CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER

By Medical Inspection Areas, Counties, Cities, Towns and Rural Districts—School Year Ending June 30, 1938

Medical Inspection Areas by Counties, Cities, Towns and Rural Districts	No. of Districts	No. Departments	No. Enrolled	No. Examined	No. Vaccinations this Visit	No. Enrolled but not Vaccinated	No. Normal	Eye Diseases	Ear Diseases	Skin Diseases					Other Acute Communicable Diseases	Other Diseases	Total All Diseases	Defects										No. Pupils with Defects		Defects found Previous Year		Corrections since Last Visit		Notices Sent (B-14)	Exclusions
										Impetigo	Pediculosis	Ringworm	Scabies	Other S. D.				Dental	Tonsil	Hearing	Vision	Speech	Orthopedic	Mental	Malnutrition	Other Defects	Total All Defects	Other than Teeth	Teeth Only	D.O.T.[1]	D.T. [2]	D.O.T.[1]	D.T. [2]		
New Brunswick, Total	1044	2070	63275	57367	8526	759	33898	141	59	214	763	38	254	59	1	194	1723	9537	3911	129	1962	58	103	454	218	418	16790	6680	7854	2676	3770	1027	1249	7542	713
AREA I (*a*).—(Dr. J. P. Richard and Dr. Richard Monahan, D.P.H.), Total	118	318	10235	9533	1198	10	6958	11	19	11	34	1	17	4	....	....	97	1502	288	7	270	....	19	37	52	....	2175	682	1434	618	1528	296	453	1708	51
Madawaska, Total	89	174	5685	5524	846	....	4221	6	5	4	3	....	11	4	....	....	33	894	171	1	120	....	7	37	38	....	1268	354	837	341	777	186	293	1157	28
Urban (Edmundston)	1	52	1909	1903	217	....	1450	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	315	62	1	43	....	2	36	....	....	459	148	311	164	313	84	113	425	....
Rural	88	122	3776	3621	629	....	2771	2	1	4	3	....	11	4	....	....	25	579	109	....	77	....	5	1	38	....	809	206	526	177	464	102	180	732	28
Restigouche, Total	29	144	4550	4009	352	10	2737	5	14	7	31	1	6	....	....	....	64	608	117	6	150	....	12	....	14	....	907	328	597	277	751	110	160	551	23
Urban (Campbellton)	1	65	1700	1450	51	....	1327	2	2	2	15	1	....	....	....	....	22	206	38	2	34	....	3	....	5	....	288	102	206	114	327	21	28	112	3
(Dalhousie)	1	26	920	857	....	....	.....	3	5	2	8	....	1	....	....	....	19	122	27	1	63	....	3	....	....	....	216	104	122	75	195	35	71	115	2
Rural	27	53	1930	1702	301	10	1410	....	7	3	8	....	5	....	....	....	23	280	52	3	53	....	6	....	9	....	403	122	269	88	229	54	61	324	18
AREA I (*b*) (Dr. J. E. Paulin, D.P.H.)																																		
Gloucester, Total	147	218	8744	7546	1732	178	4685	14	3	8	....	1	37	4	....	....	67	1825	1186	2	147	4	20	....	....	5	3189	1352	1688	40	157	93	151	123	39
Urban (Bathurst)	2	23	920	857	103	9	467	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	269	129	....	51	....	2	....	....	....	451	182	269	10	12	25	25	....	3
Rural	145	195	7824	6689	1629	169	4218	14	3	8	....	1	34	4	....	....	64	1556	1057	2	96	4	18	....	....	5	2738	1170	1419	30	145	68	126	123	36
AREA II (*a*) (Dr. W. S. Loggie)																																		
Northumberland, Total	67	131	4046	3478	373	73	1437	53	12	18	320	4	10	19	....	92	528	1332	349	10	152	3	10	2	47	....	1905	617	939	765	1060	208	145	509	41
Urban (Chatham)	1	25	789	680	....	5	251	15	2	1	63	2	....	3	....	13	99	332	49	4	50	1	1	....	9	....	446	114	244	145	282	38	33	80	7
(Newcastle)	1	24	788	704	5	5	324	9	6	2	29	1	....	6	....	13	66	288	51	4	34	1	5	....	7	....	390	105	222	135	245	37	33	124	2
Rural	65	82	2469	2094	368	63	862	29	4	15	228	1	10	10	....	66	363	712	249	2	68	1	4	2	31	....	1069	398	473	485	533	133	79	305	32

(1) D.O.T.—Defects other than teeth. (2) D.T.—Defects teeth only.

AREA II (*b*) (Dr. G. C. Leger, D.P.H., and Dr. J. A. Melanson, D.P.H.), Total	172	258	8330	7412	1562	143	4929	48	12	73	16	....	90	13	....	6	258	1275	691	19	232	2	7	2	17	131	2376	1101	1275	....	....	....	....	262	145
Kent, Total	104	123	3733	3355	851	76	2320	22	6	60	9	....	48	8	....	2	155	440	298	10	122	....	3	2	10	74	959	519	440	....	....	....	....	125	92
Westmorland, Total	68	135	4597	4057	711	67	2609	26	6	13	7	....	42	5	....	4	103	835	393	9	110	2	4	....	7	57	1417	582	835	....	....	....	....	137	53
AREA III (*a*) (Dr. J. M. Cameron, M.P.H.)																																							
Fredericton, Total	1	67	2027	1952	129	2	1686	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	31	114	1	114	....	....	14	2	1	277	246	31	259	53	69	39	263	....
AREA III (*b*) (Dr. J. A. Melanson, D.P.H.)																																							
Moncton, Total	1	141	4875	4436	308	85	3662	....	....	14	15	1	....	2	....	1	33	354	297	....	155	....	....	50	....	38	894	540	354	474	538	179	295	771	20
AREA III (*c*) (Dr. C. W. MacMillan, D.P.H.)																																							
Charlotte, Total	....	....	.....	78	2 88	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urban (St. Stephen and Milltown)	2	....	.....	3	62	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rural	....	....	.....	75	226	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
AREA IV (Dr. H. L. Logan, D.P.H.), Total	231	292	6408	5694	587	22	5364	....	....	2	15	....	12	....	....	....	29	72	149	1	76	....	3	7	2	3	313	238	63	307	59	109	22	299	31
Kings, Total	132	172	3876	3433	339	15	3223	....	....	1	3	....	9	....	....	....	13	59	83	....	52	....	2	6	2	2	206	146	51	163	44	55	17	195	13
Urban (Sussex)	1	16	612	546	....	1	489	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	3	26	16	....	14	....	....	1	1	....	58	31	23	34	19	12	5	54	3
Rural	131	156	3264	2887	339	14	2734	....	....	1	1	....	8	....	....	....	10	33	67	....	38	....	2	5	1	2	148	115	28	129	25	43	12	141	10
Queens, Total	99	120	2532	2261	248	7	2141	....	....	1	12	....	3	....	....	....	16	13	66	1	24	....	1	1	....	1	107	92	12	144	15	54	5	104	18
AREA V (*a*) (Dr. A. M. Clarke, D.P.H.), Total	56	93	2490	2163	*621	40	312	....	....	2	....	....	4	....	....	2	8	273	60	....	22	....	1	....	....	....	356	....	....	58	121	13	9	348	....
Carleton, Total	44	72	1688	1432	212	27	312	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	273	60	....	22	....	1	....	....	....	356	....	....	58	121	13	9	348	....
Urban (Woodstock)	1	21	699	634	1	3	312	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	273	60	....	22	....	1	....	....	....	356	....	....	58	121	13	9	348	....
Rural	43	51	989	798	211	24	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Victoria, Total	12	21	802	731	209	13	.....	....	....	2	....	....	4	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urban (Grand Falls)	1	5	221	198	17	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rural	11	16	581	533	192	12	.....	....	....	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

*Includes 200 at summer vaccination clinics Carleton and Victoria.

TABLE II—Continued

REPORTS OF MEDICAL INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS TO CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER

By Medical Inspection Areas, Counties, Cities, Towns and Rural Districts—School Year Ending June 30, 1938

Medical Inspection Areas by Counties, Cities, Towns and Rural Districts	No. of Districts	No. Departments	No. Enrolled	No. Examined	No. Vaccinations this Visit	No. Enrolled but not Vaccinated	No. Normal	Skin Diseases: Eye Diseases	Skin Diseases: Ear Diseases	Skin Diseases: Impetigo	Skin Diseases: Pediculosis	Skin Diseases: Ringworm	Skin Diseases: Scabies	Skin Diseases: Other S. D.	Other Acute Communicable Diseases	Other Diseases	Total All Diseases	Defects: Dental	Defects: Tonsil	Defects: Hearing	Defects: Vision	Defects: Speech	Defects: Orthopedic	Defects: Mental	Defects: Malnutrition	Defects: Other Defects	Defects: Total All Defects	No. Pupils with Defects: Other than Teeth	No. Pupils with Defects: Teeth Only	Defects found Previous Year: D.O.T.[1]	Defects found Previous Year: D.T. [2]	Corrections since Last Visit: D.O.T.[1]	Corrections since Last Visit: D.T. [2]	Notices Sent (B-14)	Exclusions
AREA V (*b*) Dr. J. M. Cameron, M.P.H.),Total	202	251	5784	4863	876	204	4489	3	1	5	....	....	10	....	1	....	20	8	149	4	182	....	....	3	1	3	350	342	8	....	....	....	....	347	23
Sunbury, Total	41	46	1037	878	193	46	842	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	15	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	31	31	....	....	....	....	....	29	2
York, Total	161	205	4747	3985	683	158	3647	3	1	5	....	....	8	....	1	....	18	8	134	4	166	....	....	3	1	3	319	311	8	....	....	....	....	318	21
Urban (Devon)	1	8	352	333	....	1	268	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	39	....	22	....	....	....	1	1	66	63	3	....	....	....	....	66	1
(Marysville)	1	8	257	234	1	1	196	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	20	....	15	....	....	....	....	1	37	36	1	....	....	....	....	37	1
Rural	159	189	4138	3418	682	156	3183	2	1	5	....	....	8	....	1	....	17	4	75	4	129	....	....	3	....	1	216	212	4	....	....	....	....	215	19
AREA VI (Dr. H. B. Bustin), D.P.H.), Total	47	301	10336	10212	852	2	376	10	12	80	363	31	74	17	....	93	680	2865	628	85	612	49	43	339	97	237	4955	1562	2062	155	254	60	135	2912	363
Saint John City	1	217	7918	7914	816	2	.....	4	11	63	278	26	58	15	....	68	523	2188	476	59	512	33	25	244	82	180	3799	1143	1561	....	....	35	82	2423	296
Suburban	5	35	1316	1316	....	....	.....	4	....	14	56	2	10	1	....	11	98	345	71	18	54	14	9	14	13	39	577	199	247	....	....	9	13	230	44
Institutions	4	8	246	232	....	....	.....	....	....	1	9	1	....	1	....	4	16	33	16	6	14	....	5	70	2	7	153	99	14	....	....	6	7	51	....
Rural	37	41	856	750	36	....	376	2	1	2	20	2	6	....	....	10	43	299	65	2	32	2	4	11	....	11	426	121	240	155	254	10	33	208	23

(1) D.O.T.—Defects other than teeth. (2) D.T.—Defects teeth only.

TABLE V.

TABLE V
BIRTHS—BY PROVINCE, SUB-DISTRICTS (URBAN AND RURAL—, CITIES, TOWNS AND RURAL SECTIONS BY MONTHS AND LEGITIMACY, WITH RATES—NEW BRUNSWICK—YEAR 1937

PROVINCE AND DIVISIONS	Rate per 1,000 population					Total births			Single births			Twins				Triplets				Legitimate			Illegitimate			Per Cent Illegitimate					Months											
	1920-24	1925-29	1930-34	1936	1937	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Sets	Male	Female	Total	Sets	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	1920-24	1925-29	1930-34	1936	1937	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1920-24	28.5	....	....	....	....	55228	28455	26773	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54065	27840	26225	1163	615	548	2.1	...	...	....	.....	4589	4574	5269	5075	4901	4758	4731	4489	4483	4083	3971	4305
1925-29	.....	26.1	....	....	....	52050	26741	25309	50793	26137	24656	1236	618	591	645	21	7	13	8	50570	25987	24583	1480	754	726	...	2.8	...	....	.....	4196	4036	5014	4961	4802	4595	4536	4292	4068	3754	3714	4082
1930-34	.....	....	25.3	....	....	52346	26846	25500	51182	26247	24935	1146	573	592	554	18	6	7	11	50572	25928	24644	1774	918	856	...	...	3.4	....	.....	4408	4177	4868	4718	4704	4271	4554	4491	4115	3980	3927	4133
1936	.....	....	....	24.2	....	10513	5368	5145	10266	5253	5013	244	122	113	131	3	1	2	1	10108	5170	4938	405	198	207	...	...	...	3.9	.....	817	860	955	944	964	907	886	900	836	802	819	823
1937	.....	....	....	....	24.0	10580	5452	5128	10380	5352	5028	194	97	95	99	6	2	5	1	10199	5234	4965	381	218	163	...	...	...	....	3.6	869	819	948	903	1036	996	935	909	837	769	759	800
URBAN AND RURAL (By Sub-Districts)																																									
Albert	22.9	18.8	19.7	21.5	21.5	160	81	79	158	79	79	2	1	2	...	..	..	..	..	155	79	76	5	2	3	2.3	2.1	2.9	4.3	3.1	17	15	17	14	7	9	15	22	7	9	13	15
Carleton	22.6	20.8	20.2	20.9	19.7	424	211	213	420	208	212	4	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	410	202	208	14	9	5	0.8	2.1	2.8	3.1	3.3	36	29	37	28	30	40	50	40	42	37	34	21
Charlotte	23.3	21.1	19.7	19.1	20.3	452	235	217	440	225	215	12	6	10	2	..	..	..	..	430	222	208	22	13	9	2.9	3.5	3.4	4.3	4.9	32	23	43	45	48	44	32	43	35	36	30	41
Fredericton	28.4	24.4	21.3	22.2	21.6	211	102	109	207	102	105	4	2	...	4	..	..	..	..	197	95	102	14	7	7	2.9	4.6	4.5	4.7	6.6	19	25	19	11	19	15	19	20	14	18	18	14
Gloucester	38.1	36.7	36.2	34.0	34.9	1603	799	804	1583	788	795	20	10	11	9	..	..	..	..	1582	790	792	21	9	12	0.8	1.1	1.6	1.3	1.3	106	126	145	142	143	158	152	150	127	107	114	133
Kent	21.8	27.3	29.6	28.8	28.8	700	375	325	688	371	317	12	6	4	8	..	..	..	..	680	367	313	20	8	12	1.0	1.5	1.9	2.7	2.9	52	55	59	59	73	72	55	52	61	62	56	44
Kings	20.4	16.9	15.8	15.8	15.0	306	158	148	302	157	145	4	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	298	154	144	8	4	4	1.4	2.0	2.3	3.8	2.6	30	29	20	24	34	39	16	26	21	25	19	23
Madawaska	44.2	40.4	35.6	30.2	31.0	879	455	424	859	445	414	20	10	10	10	..	..	..	..	861	443	418	18	12	6	1.0	1.2	1.9	2.9	2.0	68	54	85	70	92	90	68	70	80	76	63	63
Northumberland	29.0	27.8	26.2	25.9	25.8	923	482	441	896	472	424	24	12	8	16	3	1	2	1	883	452	431	40	30	10	2.3	3.6	4.0	4.6	4.3	91	72	92	71	108	95	91	68	65	45	69	56
Queens	21.8	16.9	18.3	20.4	22.5	258	123	135	256	122	134	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	248	116	132	10	7	3	2.0	1.8	3.6	4.3	3.9	13	11	29	28	29	28	24	26	17	17	18	18
Restigouche	39.5	34.4	34.1	29.7	28.9	1029	543	486	1002	528	474	24	12	12	12	3	1	3	..	1004	528	476	25	15	10	1.5	1.8	2.7	3.4	2.4	99	78	87	103	104	84	91	93	76	75	60	79
Saint John (City and County)	24.9	21.9	21.4	20.3	19.7	1281	675	606	1265	666	599	16	8	9	7	..	..	..	..	1172	612	560	109	63	46	5.9	7.4	8.8	9.8	8.5	106	95	116	107	123	118	108	101	119	101	85	102
Sunbury	25.0	24.5	22.8	24.2	21.5	169	82	87	161	78	83	8	4	4	4	..	..	..	..	167	81	86	2	1	1	2.7	2.7	3.7	2.7	1.2	14	20	14	12	13	14	16	16	13	11	13	13
Victoria	32.8	31.6	26.5	21.6	25.0	423	206	217	415	201	214	8	4	5	3	..	..	..	..	404	194	210	19	12	7	2.2	2.4	3.4	2.2	4.5	36	36	30	34	45	35	54	30	35	29	30	29
Westmorland	27.8	22.6	21.4	20.4	20.1	1261	657	604	1233	647	586	28	14	10	18	..	..	..	..	1223	639	584	38	18	20	1.1	2.9	2.5	2.5	3.0	105	105	100	111	123	110	100	110	86	91	103	117
York	25.3	21.9	21.1	23.7	20.5	501	268	233	495	263	232	6	3	5	1	..	..	..	..	485	260	225	16	8	8	1.8	2.1	2.5	3.7	3.2	45	46	55	44	45	45	44	42	39	30	34	32
URBAN																																									
Cities and Towns, Total	30.7	27.6	26.4	25.3	25.6	3545	1845	1700	3490	1818	1672	52	26	25	27	3	1	2	1	3343	1728	1615	202	117	85	3.7	4.8	5.5	6.4	5.7	309	257	327	291	346	313	306	296	283	284	250	283
Cities, Total	30.1	25.4	24.5	23.4	23.0	1920	1006	914	1900	999	901	20	10	7	13	..	..	..	..	1778	924	854	142	82	60	4.5	6.5	7.2	8.2	7.4	162	153	178	165	180	166	157	154	162	154	139	150
Fredericton	28.4	24.4	21.3	22.2	21.6	211	102	109	207	102	105	4	2	...	4	..	..	..	..	197	95	102	14	7	7	2.9	4.6	4.5	4.7	6.6	19	25	19	11	19	15	19	20	14	18	18	14
Moncton	34.9	27.2	23.9	21.0	20.8	493	261	232	491	261	230	2	1	...	2	..	..	..	..	473	249	224	20	12	8	1.1	3.6	3.8	3.9	4.1	40	36	49	51	47	41	39	39	32	40	39	40
Saint John	*27.2	24.8	25.3	24.7	24.3	1216	643	573	1202	636	566	14	7	7	7	..	..	..	..	1108	580	528	108	63	45	6.4	8.1	9.1	10.5	8.9	103	92	110	103	114	110	99	95	116	96	82	96

Towns, Total	31.8	31.0	29.5	28.4	29.6	1625	839	786	1590	819	771	32	16	18	14	3	1	2	1	1565	804	761	60	35	25	2.4	2.6	3.3	4.1	3.7	147	104	149	126	166	147	149	142	121	130	111	133
Bathurst	32.0	35.9	32.1	41.0	45.7	157	74	83	155	72	83	2	1	2	...	..	..	..	..	153	73	80	4	1	3	2.1	2.4	3.7	5.7	2.5	5	9	11	11	16	14	21	15	13	10	15	17
Campbellton	44.1	41.8	39.5	33.5	43.3	320	180	140	310	174	136	10	5	6	4	..	..	..	..	314	175	139	6	5	1	1.9	2.5	4.3	3.3	1.9	35	20	21	31	34	28	31	27	21	28	20	24
Chatham	39.4	36.6	32.1	36.0	32.9	128	67	61	128	67	61	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	120	61	59	8	6	2	3.0	4.2	4.3	7.1	6.3	16	7	18	8	11	12	13	8	16	3	7	9
Dalhousie	22.3	17.5	29.3	21.8	22.7	123	60	63	121	60	61	2	1	...	2	..	..	..	..	117	58	59	6	2	4	2.0	2.5	1.3	2.7	4.9	12	11	14	4	14	10	7	10	14	9	6	12
Devon	18.3	18.4	20.7	24.0	19.0	40	24	16	40	24	16	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	40	24	16	....	....	....	4.0	1.7	1.9	6.0	.....	3	6	7	3	3	4	2	3	2	1	2	4
Edmundston	46.6	43.7	36.0	25.8	27.6	225	127	98	221	125	96	4	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	218	123	95	7	4	3	0.9	1.1	1.2	3.0	3.1	17	9	19	19	18	24	24	23	14	24	15	19
Grand Falls	42.8	42.8	33.6	24.8	22.6	40	15	25	40	15	25	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	40	15	25	....	....	....	1.7	2.2	3.4	2.3	.....	4	3	5	4	2	2	3	2	3	6	2	4
Marysville	23.9	20.7	21.6	20.4	15.8	24	10	14	24	10	14	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	23	10	13	1	...	1	2.6	1.2	3.7	3.2	4.2	4	2	5	....	4	....	2	1	1	2	3	....
Milltown	17.1	13.5	13.5	4.8	8.4	14	8	6	12	6	6	2	1	2	...	..	..	..	..	13	7	6	1	1	...	6.6	3.2	9.4	....	7.1	2	1	1	2	1	....	1	....	2	3	1	....
Newcastle	27.0	32.4	27.3	36.2	38.1	132	67	65	123	63	60	6	3	2	4	3	1	2	1	126	63	63	6	4	2	4.5	3.1	5.6	5.6	4.5	17	9	16	4	28	10	7	13	3	8	7	10
St. Andrews	13.7	12.0	7.9	6.0	0.7	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	1	8.1	...	2.0	....	100.0	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. George	18.5	20.8	17.2	15.2	15.1	17	6	11	17	6	11	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	15	5	10	2	1	1	...	3.5	5.3	17.6	11.8	....	2	2	....	1	1	1	2	5	2	....	1
St. Stephen	46.0	42.8	42.4	48.3	53.9	193	101	92	187	97	90	6	3	4	2	..	..	..	..	184	95	89	9	6	3	2.9	4.1	2.6	2.3	4.7	14	7	15	18	17	16	20	19	11	14	18	24
Sackville	29.1	24.0	19.9	22.5	14.7	35	17	18	35	17	18	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	34	17	17	1	...	1	2.8	4.2	2.2	5.7	2.9	4	5	2	....	5	2	4	1	2	4	2	4
Shediac	21.8	24.6	23.6	17.3	17.8	34	18	16	34	18	16	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	31	16	15	3	2	1	1.4	2.1	3.6	3.0	8.8	4	3	....	6	3	5	2	2	2	2	5	....
Sussex	22.1	17.7	16.3	19.9	19.7	47	24	23	47	24	23	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	45	23	22	2	1	1	2.9	2.0	4.3	6.4	4.3	2	5	3	6	2	6	2	8	3	4	3	3
Woodstock	18.3	21.0	25.4	32.5	28.5	95	41	54	95	41	54	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	92	39	53	3	2	1	0.7	1.7	3.8	1.9	3.2	8	5	10	10	7	12	9	8	9	10	5	2
RURAL Counties, including Towns Under 1000 and Villages																																									
Total	27.5	25.5	24.7	23.6	23.3	7035	3607	3428	6890	3534	3356	142	71	70	72	3	1	3	..	6856	3506	3350	179	101	78	1.3	1.9	2.4	2.6	2.5	560	562	621	612	690	683	629	613	554	485	509	517
Albert	22.9	18.8	19.7	21.5	21.5	160	81	79	158	79	79	2	1	2	...	..	..	..	..	155	79	76	5	2	3	2.3	2.1	2.9	4.3	3.1	17	15	17	14	7	9	15	22	7	9	13	15
Carleton	23.4	20.8	19.2	18.7	18.0	329	170	159	325	167	158	4	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	318	163	155	11	7	4	0.8	2.2	2.6	3.5	3.3	28	24	27	18	23	28	41	32	33	27	29	19
Charlotte	19.6	17.5	16.0	15.0	15.6	227	120	107	223	116	107	4	2	4	...	..	..	..	..	218	115	103	9	5	4	2.3	3.4	3.1	5.1	4.0	16	13	25	25	29	26	10	22	17	17	11	16
Gloucester	38.7	36.8	36.6	33.4	34.1	1446	725	721	1428	716	712	18	9	9	9	..	..	..	..	1429	717	712	17	8	9	0.8	1.0	1.4	0.9	1.2	101	117	134	131	127	144	131	135	114	97	99	116
Kent	21.8	27.3	29.6	28.8	28.8	700	375	325	688	371	317	12	6	4	8	..	..	..	..	680	367	313	20	8	12	1.0	1.5	1.9	2.7	2.9	52	55	59	59	73	72	55	52	61	62	56	44
Kings	20.2	16.8	15.7	15.2	14.4	259	134	125	255	133	122	4	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	253	131	122	6	3	3	1.3	2.0	2.0	3.3	2.3	28	24	17	18	32	33	14	18	18	21	16	20
Madawaska	43.6	39.4	35.5	31.9	32.4	654	328	326	638	320	318	16	8	8	8	..	..	..	..	643	320	323	11	8	3	1.0	1.3	2.1	2.8	1.7	51	45	66	51	74	66	44	47	66	52	48	44
Northumberland	27.6	25.9	25.2	23.2	23.3	663	348	315	645	342	303	18	9	6	12	..	..	..	..	637	328	309	26	20	6	1.8	3.6	3.8	3.8	3.9	58	56	58	59	69	73	71	47	46	34	55	37
Queens	21.8	16.9	18.3	20.4	22.5	258	123	135	256	122	134	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	248	116	132	10	7	3	2.0	1.8	3.6	4.3	3.9	13	11	29	28	29	28	24	26	17	17	18	18
Restigouche	40.3	34.8	33.3	30.4	25.7	586	303	283	571	294	277	12	6	6	6	3	1	3	..	573	295	278	13	8	5	1.3	1.5	2.4	3.6	2.2	52	47	52	68	56	46	53	56	41	38	34	43
Saint John (County)	*15.5	12.3	8.2	6.0	4.3	65	32	33	63	30	33	2	1	2	...	..	..	..	..	64	32	32	1	...	1	1.8	2.5	5.1	....	1.5	3	3	6	4	9	8	9	6	3	5	3	6
Sunbury	25.0	24.5	22.8	24.2	21.5	169	82	87	161	78	83	8	4	4	4	..	..	..	..	167	81	86	2	1	1	2.7	2.7	3.7	2.7	1.2	14	20	14	12	13	14	16	16	13	11	13	13
Victoria	31.6	30.3	25.6	21.2	25.3	383	191	192	375	186	189	8	4	5	3	..	..	..	..	364	179	185	19	12	7	2.3	2.4	3.4	2.2	5.0	32	33	25	30	43	33	51	28	32	23	28	25
Westmorland	24.2	19.7	19.8	19.9	20.1	699	361	338	673	351	322	26	13	10	16	..	..	..	..	685	357	328	14	4	10	1.1	2.3	1.5	1.2	2.0	57	61	49	54	68	62	55	68	50	45	57	73
York	26.1	22.3	21.0	23.9	21.0	437	234	203	431	229	202	6	3	5	1	..	..	..	..	422	226	196	15	8	7	1.6	2.2	2.5	3.4	3.4	38	38	43	41	38	41	40	38	36	27	29	28

*For 1921-24. Figures for Saint John City and County were combined in 1920.

TABLE 5-A

TABLE V—A
BIRTHS—NEW BRUNSWICK—YEAR 1937
BY MONTHS AND RATES

MONTHS		Total	Rate per 1,000 Population						
			1937	1936	1935	1934	1930-34	1925-29	1920-24
N. B. Totals	1920-24..	55228	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.5
	1925-29..	52050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26.1	.....
	1930-34..	52346	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.3	.....	.....
	1934.....	10164	.....	.....	.....	23.9	.....	.....	.....
	1935.....	10388	.....	.....	24.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1936.....	10513	.....	24.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1937.....	10580	24.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
January		869	23.3	22.1	22.4	22.7	25.1	24.8	27.9
February		819	24.3	24.9	25.0	24.2	26.3	26.4	30.8
March		948	25.4	25.8	25.6	25.3	27.7	29.6	32.0
April		903	25.0	26.4	25.9	26.9	27.7	30.3	31.9
May		1036	27.7	26.1	26.8	24.6	26.7	28.4	29.8
June		996	27.5	25.4	25.9	24.2	25.1	28.1	29.9
July		935	25.0	24.0	24.9	24.2	25.9	26.8	28.7
August		909	24.3	24.4	23.3	24.4	25.6	25.4	27.3
September		837	23.1	23.4	24.1	22.8	24.2	24.8	28.1
October		769	20.6	21.7	23.9	22.6	22.6	22.2	24.8
November		759	21.0	22.9	22.3	22.3	23.1	22.7	24.9
December		800	21.4	22.3	20.6	22.7	23.5	24.1	26.2

TABLE 5-B

TABLE V—B
BIRTHS—NEW BRUNSWICK—(EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) TO RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT MOTHERS AND BIRTHS IN INSTITUTIONS
YEAR 1937

	ALL BIRTHS		IN INSTITUTIONS	
	Total	Births to Mothers Non-Resident in Province	Total	Births to Mothers Non-Resident in Province
Total for Province.....	10580	112	2159	90

TABLE VI.

TABLE VI

BIRTHS—NEW BRUNSWICK—BY RACIAL ORIGIN OF PARENTS—YEAR 1937

RACIAL ORIGIN OF FATHER		Total	Racial Origin of Mother																										
			English	Irish	Scottish	Welsh	French	Austrian	Belgian	Bulgarian	Chinese	Danish	Dutch	Finnish	German	Greek	Hungarian	Indian	Italian	Jewish	Negro	Norwegian	Polish	Russian	Swedish	Syrian	Other	Not Specified
Children Born to Married Mothers, Total		10199	3102	931	893	20	5022	3	2	....	1	20	38	....	25	1	4	58	4	13	26	8	3	7	7	9	2	....
	M.	5234	1604	487	452	16	2562	2	....	....	1	11	18	....	12	1	....	29	1	6	14	3	2	5	2	5	1	....
	F.	4965	1498	444	441	4	2460	1	2	....	....	9	20	....	13	....	4	29	3	7	12	5	1	2	5	4	1	....
Children Born to Unmarried Mothers, Total		381	149	52	33	1	131	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	7	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	M.	218	87	33	20	1	71	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	F.	163	62	19	13	.....	60	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	5	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Children Born to All Mothers, Total		10580	3251	983	926	21	5153	3	2	....	1	21	40	....	25	1	4	65	5	14	28	8	3	7	7	9	2	1
	M.	5452	1691	520	472	17	2633	2	....	....	1	11	19	....	12	1	....	31	1	7	15	3	2	5	2	5	1	1
	F.	5128	1560	463	454	4	2520	1	2	....	....	10	21	....	13	....	4	34	4	7	13	5	1	2	5	4	1	....
English		3164	2473	173	275	7	199	1	....	....	....	5	12	....	10	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	3	1	1	....	....
Irish		979	205	473	122	4	156	....	....	....	....	1	12	....	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Scottish		916	251	154	435	5	55	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	1	....	....
Welsh		18	8	4	4	2	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
French		4831	110	102	23	.....	4581	....	1	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	1	....
Austrian		2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Belgian		3	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bulgarian		3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chinese		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish		28	8	2	3	.....	3	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch		54	22	7	12	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Finnish		1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German		27	8	6	6	.....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greek		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Hungarian	5					1											4												
Indian	60	1	1			5												53											
Italian	13	5	1	1		3												1	2										
Japanese	1																	1											
Jewish	17	1	2																	13				1					
Negro	26																				26								
Norwegian	16	1	1	7		3					2											2							
Polish	5					1	1																3						
Russian	3					1	1																	1					
Swedish	8	3	1	3	1																								
Swiss	1	1																											
Syrian	14	2	1	1		3		1																			6		
Other	2	1																										1	

*Including "Galician" and "Bukovinian"

TABLE VII
BIRTHS—NEW BRUNSWICK—BY AGES OF PARENTS—YEAR 1937

AGE OF FATHER	Total	AGE OF MOTHER																																								
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50 & Over	not stat'd
Children Born to Married Mothers	10199	....	12	47	109	246	368	405	527	589	594	612	561	581	526	551	505	466	384	403	400	315	342	308	263	247	206	174	140	123	86	46	32	13	4	7	2	2	3
Children Born to Unmarried Mothers	381	6	7	25	22	41	42	37	41	25	20	23	16	8	8	9	4	10	4	6	2	2	3	4	6	2	....	2	2	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Children Born to all Mothers	10580	6	19	72	131	287	410	442	568	614	614	635	577	589	534	560	509	476	388	409	402	317	345	312	269	249	206	176	142	123	87	48	32	13	4	7	2	2	4
Under 16 years	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
16 Years	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
17 "	5	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
18 "	12	....	....	2	1	5	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
19 "	53	....	1	1	4	12	15	10	4	2	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
20 "	114	....	2	11	10	18	17	15	15	10	6	5	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
21 "	186	....	5	6	12	20	39	20	31	14	13	12	7	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
22 "	268	....	....	6	18	37	48	26	42	35	20	16	3	6	3	1	3	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
23 "	345	....	....	4	14	28	40	34	43	63	46	26	15	13	8	3	5	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
24 "	393	....	1	2	12	18	47	47	53	52	44	49	18	15	13	9	8	2	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
25 "	462	....	....	2	6	22	27	52	55	51	59	50	46	41	16	10	6	11	1	4	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
26 "	482	....	....	1	11	22	28	34	40	66	54	61	51	46	22	17	10	10	3	1	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
27 "	551	....	....	4	5	12	20	38	61	68	49	64	51	57	40	31	22	6	6	5	4	....	4	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
28 "	556	....	1	1	4	10	21	36	46	41	64	62	55	56	37	55	25	18	10	2	1	4	2	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
29 "	583	....	....	3	3	7	20	18	30	41	38	57	61	64	63	53	49	22	22	12	7	3	6	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
30 "	525	....	1	1	....	8	9	20	30	28	38	45	44	43	47	57	49	38	16	13	13	11	7	1	1	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
31 "	453	....	....	....	2	9	12	12	13	21	31	29	39	48	43	28	40	39	33	20	11	9	6	4	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
32 "	503	....	....	1	1	4	6	9	15	29	25	24	39	41	48	50	32	44	38	37	24	13	10	6	1	1	2	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
33 "	456	....	....	1	....	1	3	4	14	12	20	24	29	26	46	47	39	38	37	28	39	20	15	5	1	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
34 "	448	....	....	....	1	2	1	3	3	11	17	30	25	25	23	52	33	39	30	46	41	37	10	6	6	3	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
35 "	373	....	....	....	1	1	3	7	2	8	17	13	18	19	26	19	36	24	31	31	30	23	23	18	8	6	4	3	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
36 "	344	....	....	....	....	1	2	4	3	10	6	8	12	18	16	18	29	31	31	27	20	20	35	23	11	11	2	4	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
37 "	358	....	....	....	1	1	2	5	7	5	16	3	8	10	13	24	22	25	21	42	25	24	24	30	23	11	8	5	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	.....	.....
38 "	332	....	....	....	1	2	1	2	3	5	4	4	10	12	12	22	28	24	16	21	30	23	30	23	23	20	10	2	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	.....	.....
39 "	326	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	4	2	2	6	10	7	11	14	16	14	22	13	24	24	22	33	27	31	17	15	2	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
40 "	272	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	4	4	3	....	9	7	5	23	10	22	26	21	26	15	24	20	21	16	5	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	.....	.....

| | | |

TABLE VIII
BIRTHS—NEW BRUNSWICK—BY BIRTHPLACE OF PARENTS—YEAR 1937

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER	Total	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER																												
		Canada									British Isles				British Possess'ns		Europe									Asia				
		Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	England	Ireland	Scotland	Wales	Newfoundland	Other	Austria	Denmark	Germany	Hungary	Italy	Norway	Poland	Russia*	Other	China	Other	United States	Various	Not Specified
Children Born to Married Mothers	10199	89	271	8707	473	43	9	10	8	5	117	22	49	10	29	4	4	4	3	4	1	2	4	6	2	1	5	316	1	....
Children Born to Unmarried Mothers	381	4	18	329	10	2	....	1	1	....	7	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	5	..	1
Children Born to all Mothers	10580	93	289	9036	483	45	9	11	9	5	124	22	49	10	30	5	4	4	3	4	1	2	4	7	2	1	5	321	1	1
Canada	9555	85	238	8295	451	35	6	10	7	5	88	17	31	7	19	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	255	1	....
Prince Edward Island	96	21	2	58	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	1	....
Nova Scotia	247	3	47	166	6	4	....	2	....	....	6	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....
New Brunswick	8616	58	179	7774	187	18	6	8	6	4	77	16	29	7	16	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	227	....	....
Quebec	519	3	1	255	246	1	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	6	....	....
Ontario	51	....	6	24	3	12	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....
Manitoba	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Saskatchewan	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alberta	11	....	1	8	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
British Columbia	8	....	2	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Province not specified	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
British Isles	248	1	14	163	4	6	1	....	....	....	27	5	16	3	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....
England	161	1	7	108	3	5	1	....	....	....	24	1	4	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....
Ireland	11	....	1	6	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotland	66	....	6	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Wales	10	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
British Possessions	52	....	6	30	2	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....
Newfoundland	39	....	4	22	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Other	13	....	2	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....

Europe	68	....	4	32	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	4	4	1	4	1	2	4	4	2	....	....	2	....	....
Austria	1	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Belgium	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	10	....	....	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
France	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Germany	5	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Holland	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hungary	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italy	8	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Norway	7	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Poland	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Roumania	3	....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russia*	9	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	1	....	....
Sweden	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other	5	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Asia	9	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	....	....
China	1	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Other	8	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....
United States	264	3	8	181	17	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	....
Various	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Specified	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

*Including the Ukraine.

TABLE VIII—A

BIRTHS—NEW BRUNSWICK—(EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) TO RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT MOTHERS AND BIRTHS IN INSTITUTIONS IN CITIES AND TOWNS OF 5,000 POPULATION AND OVER—YEAR 1937

CITIES AND TOWNS	ALL BIRTHS				BIRTHS IN INSTITUTIONS				BIRTHS ELSEWHERE THAN IN INSTITUTIONS			
	Total	To Resident Mothers	To Mothers Non-Resident in City or Town where Birth Occured and		Total	To Resident Mothers	To Mothers Non-Resident in City or Town where Birth Occurred and		Total	Resident	To Mothers Non-Resident in City or Town where Birth Occurred and	
			Resident in Province	Non-Resident in Province			Resident in Province	Non-Resident in Province			Resident in Province	Non-Resident in Province
Cities—												
Fredericton	211	151	59	1	105	63	41	1	106	88	18	.....
Moncton	493	364	121	8	269	158	103	8	224	206	18	.....
Saint John	1216	942	266	8	1018	750	262	6	198	192	4	2
Towns—												
Campbellton	320	153	90	77	214	54	86	74	106	99	4	3
Edmundston	225	215	9	1	48	45	3	.....	177	170	6	1

TABLE IX—A

MARRIAGES—NEW BRUNSWICK—YEAR 1937

BY MONTHS AND RATES

MONTHS		Total	Rates per 1,000 population						
			1937	1936	1935	1934	1930-34	1925-29	1920-24
N. B. Totals	1920–24..	15635	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.1
	1925–29..	14997	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.5	.....
	1930–34..	13247	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.4	.....	.....
	1934.....	3045	.....	.....	.....	7.2	.....	.....	.....
	1935.....	3200	.....	.....	7.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1936.....	3397	.....	7.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1937.....	3671	8.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
January		168	4.5	3.9	3.7	4.2	4.1	4.2	5.8
February		169	5.0	6.2	4.0	4.0	4.5	5.1	5.3
March		173	4.6	2.8	4.6	3.1	3.0	3.5	4.4
April		194	5.4	6.0	4.8	5.8	4.9	6.0	7.4
May		267	7.1	5.3	5.0	5.2	4.5	5.2	5.6
June		423	11.7	8.9	9.6	9.5	8.7	11.1	12.9
July		386	10.3	9.6	9.0	8.6	7.1	8.3	8.8
August		379	10.1	9.9	9.9	9.1	7.7	8.4	8.2
September		493	13.6	12.5	11.7	11.0	9.4	12.4	12.9
October		427	11.4	11.8	10.0	10.6	9.1	10.6	10.1
November		358	9.9	9.9	10.2	8.6	8.5	9.3	9.1
December		234	6.3	6.7	6.7	6.3	5.4	6.3	6.4

TABLE IX

MARRIAGES—NEW BRUNSWICK—BY SUB-DISTRICTS, CITIES, TOWNS AND RURAL SECTIONS BY MONTHS AND RATES, 1937

PROVINCE AND DIVISIONS	Rate per 1,000 Population						Total	Months, 1937											
	1920-24	1925-29	1930-34	1935	1936	1937		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
N. B. Totals 1920-24	8.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15635	948	789	723	1179	929	2056	1450	1343	2048	1657	1452	1061
N. B. Totals 1925-29	.....	7.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	14997	711	773	600	990	874	1817	1404	1423	2029	1788	1525	1063
N. B. Totals 1930-34	.....	.....	6.4	.....	.....	.....	13247	730	705	526	832	799	1475	1255	1349	1592	1597	1444	943
N. B. Totals 1935	.....	.....	.....	7-5	.....	.....	3200	135	131	168	170	183	340	329	361	414	366	360	243
N. B. Totals 1936	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.8	.....	3397	145	213	103	216	195	318	355	366	447	437	354	248
N. B. Totals 1937	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.3	3671	168	169	173	194	267	423	386	379	493	427	358	234
URBAN AND RURAL (By Sub-Districts)																			
Albert	5.1	2.8	4.0	6.1	4.4	4.4	33	2	.....	2	1	3	6	3	.....	6	5	4	1
Carleton	12.8	13.8	9.7	11.4	12.7	12.0	258	12	11	9	16	17	41	28	22	34	35	22	11
Charlotte	12.4	13.1	6.0	6.8	6.9	7.5	166	7	13	7	9	9	19	14	18	15	20	18	17
Fredericton	18.1	18.3	13.9	15.2	17.1	17.4	170	6	6	8	9	12	29	20	12	23	17	15	13
Gloucester	6.6	6.1	5.5	6.6	7.8	9.0	415	14	29	28	20	26	47	67	64	47	28	38	7
Kent	3.9	4.8	4.7	6.5	6.6	9.4	229	11	8	3	7	14	15	29	23	35	41	33	10
Kings	6.4	4.5	4.4	5.5	5.3	6.1	124	1	1	3	4	8	13	12	19	22	12	15	14
Madawaska	7.6	7.3	6.3	7.6	9.4	8.5	241	11	9	21	11	12	28	36	27	32	27	17	10
Northumberland	6.3	6.6	6.3	6.8	7.8	8.3	297	15	9	12	21	16	22	24	35	48	38	41	16
Queens	4.1	4.6	4.8	7.0	7.4	5.3	61	1	1	3	1	5	11	2	4	12	10	5	6
Restigouche	7.8	6.1	6.8	6.7	6.6	7.4	264	19	12	6	19	18	20	31	31	32	29	25	22
Saint John (City and County)	10.2	8.6	7.2	8.2	8.5	8.9	580	30	36	33	29	57	78	45	46	76	66	49	35
Sunbury	3.2	3.5	4.3	7.1	5.6	6.2	49	2	5	5	3	5	7	2	1	7	6	1	5
Victoria	12.1	13.7	7.5	6.9	6.8	9.6	162	5	6	10	11	16	17	12	15	13	24	18	15
Westmorland	7.8	6.5	6.6	7.7	7.7	7.5	468	28	22	21	22	39	48	47	43	65	48	49	36
York	5.0	4.5	4.3	6.1	5.0	6.3	154	4	1	2	11	10	22	14	19	26	21	8	16
URBAN																			
Cities and Towns, Total	14.4	12.7	9.2	10.3	10.6	11.2	1549	72	78	73	91	124	193	133	143	201	181	152	108
Cities, Total	12.9	10.9	9.1	10.1	10.5	10.4	869	43	52	48	44	78	116	78	68	114	96	74	58
Fredericton	18.1	18.3	13.9	15.2	17.1	17.4	170	6	6	8	9	12	29	20	12	23	17	15	13
Moncton	12.5	10.3	9.4	10.2	10.0	8.7	205	14	14	10	7	17	23	21	14	28	26	18	13
Saint John	*10.7	9.8	8.0	9.1	9.4	9.9	494	23	32	30	28	49	64	37	42	63	53	41	32

Towns, Total	16.7	15.5	9.5	10.7	10.8	12.4	680	29	26	25	47	46	77	55	75	87	85	78	50
Bathurst	15.5	16.5	12.2	14.5	20.2	21.8	75	5	3	4	3	3	13	6	11	13	8	3	3
Campbellton	12.4	10.5	9.5	9.7	9.4	10.4	77	5	3	1	7	6	1	10	9	10	7	10	8
Chatham	9.4	9.1	8.8	12.7	11.7	10.5	41	2	2	1	4	2	4	.....	4	10	3	7	2
Dalhousie	7.8	3.2	8.7	5.5	7.9	6.8	37	1	1	2	3	2	6	2	4	2	7	5	2
Devon	12.8	11.7	12.9	18.0	15.9	14.3	30	1	.....	1	4	4	4	3	3	4	5	.....	1
Edmundston	7.9	8.7	5.4	7.8	8.0	9.0	73	3	3	1	4	5	6	6	9	12	13	6	5
Grand Falls	16.6	19.8	9.9	11.2	12.7	16.4	29	1	1	1	3	2	4	1	3	2	4	6	1
Marysville	6.6	6.7	5.0	6.6	7.2	11.8	18	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	2
Milltown	8.9	6.2	3.9	11.2	8.3	10.8	18	1	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	2	5	2	1
Newcastle	12.5	12.7	10.1	7.6	13.0	13.3	46	1	2	2	4	2	2	6	6	9	3	8	1
St. Andrews	10.2	11.3	6.0	13.1	6.8	5.9	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	2	1
St. George	14.3	16.1	11.3	11.7	8.0	23.1	26	.....	3	.....	1	1	1	3	2	3	3	5	4
St. Stephen	46.1	50.5	11.7	13.9	9.8	10.9	39	.....	2	5	3	4	8	2	3	2	3	4	3
Sackville	13.2	9.1	14.1	17.2	17.4	16.8	40	2	2	2	1	6	2	4	4	3	4	4	6
Shediac	6.3	4.6	3.5	5.3	4.2	6.3	12	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	3	.....	.....	2	1
Sussex	20.5	10.9	13.2	11.1	9.7	14.2	34	1	1	1	.....	1	6	.....	4	3	5	7	5
Woodstock	46.8	45.6	15.1	13.9	13.8	23.1	77	4	2	3	8	4	13	8	6	9	10	6	4
RURAL																			
Counties, including Towns under 1,000 and Villages, Total	5.3	5.3	5.1	6.1	6.5	7.0	2122	96	91	100	103	143	230	253	236	292	246	206	126
Albert	5.1	2.8	4.0	6.1	4.4	4.4	33	2	.....	2	1	3	6	3	.....	6	5	4	1
Carleton	6.3	7.8	8.7	10.9	12.5	9.9	181	8	9	6	8	13	28	20	16	25	25	16	7
Charlotte	4.5	4.6	4.5	3.6	5.9	5.2	75	5	7	2	4	3	8	9	10	8	6	5	8
Gloucester	5.8	5.2	4.9	6.0	6.8	8.0	340	9	26	24	17	23	34	61	53	34	20	35	4
Kent	3.9	4.8	4.7	6.5	6.6	9.4	229	11	8	3	7	14	15	29	23	35	41	33	10
Kings	4.7	3.7	3.2	4.8	4.7	5.0	90	.....	.....	2	4	7	7	12	15	19	7	8	9
Madawaska	7.5	6.9	6.6	7.5	9.9	8.3	168	8	6	20	7	7	22	30	18	20	14	11	5
Northumberland	4.9	5.4	5.5	5.8	6.6	7.4	210	12	5	9	13	12	16	18	25	29	32	26	13
Queens	4.1	4.6	4.8	7.0	7.4	5.3	61	1	1	3	1	5	11	2	4	12	10	5	6
Restigouche	6.2	5.0	5.5	6.0	5.3	6.6	150	13	8	3	9	10	13	19	18	20	15	10	12
Saint John (County)	*4.8	4.7	4.6	5.4	5.6	5.6	86	7	4	3	1	8	14	8	4	13	13	8	3
Sunbury	3.2	3.5	4.3	7.1	5.6	6.2	49	2	5	5	3	5	7	2	1	7	6	1	5
Victoria	11.5	13.0	7.3	6.4	6.1	8.8	133	4	5	9	8	14	13	11	12	11	20	12	14
Westmorland	5.0	4.2	4.6	5.5	5.7	6.1	211	11	6	9	14	15	21	20	22	34	18	25	16
York	4.2	3.6	3.4	4.9	3.7	5.1	106	3	1	.....	6	4	15	9	15	19	14	7	13

*For 1921-24. Figures for Saint John City and County combined in 1920.

TABLE X

MARRIAGES—NEW BRUNSWICK—BY DENOMINATIONS OF CONTRACTING PARTIES—YEAR 1937

DENOMINATION OF GROOM	Total Grooms	DENOMINATION OF BRIDE																	
		Adventists	Anglicans	Baptists	Brethren	Christians	Christian Science	Church of Christ	Greek Orthodox	Jews	Lutherans	Pentecostal	Presbyterians	Protestants	Roman Catholics	Salvation Army	United Church	No Religion	Other sects
Total Brides	3671	11	368	785	2	23	1	3	1	7	7	55	116	6	1707	7	556	4	12
Adventists	12	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anglicans	395	1	159	84	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	21	.....	32	1	88	2	1
Baptists	782	4	79	519	.....	7	1	1	.....	.....	1	9	19	1	27	2	111	.....	1
Brethren	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christians	20	.....	2	6	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Church of Christ	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Disciples	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Greek Orthodox	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jews	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Lutherans	13	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Mennonites	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Pentecostal	52	1	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Presbyterians	131	.....	22	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30	.....	16	.....	34	.....	.....
Protestants	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	.....	3	.....	.....

Roman Catholics	1687		25	26								1	13		1600		20	1	1
Salvation Army	8			1		1							1			4	1		
Unitarians	4		2	1											1				
United Church	517	1	64	103		3						1	31		22		290		2
No Religion	9		2	5														1	1
Other Sects	11		1	2											1		1		6
Not Stated	1		1																

TABLE XI

MARRIAGES—NEW BRUNSWICK—BY AGES OF CONTRACTING PARTIES—YEAR 1937

| AGE OF BRIDEGROOM | Total Grooms | AGE OF BRIDE | | |

| | | |

TABLE 12

TABLE XII

MARRIAGES—NEW BRUNSWICK—YEAR 1937

LITERACY OF CONTRACTING PARTIES ACCORDING TO BIRTHPLACE

BIRTHPLACE	BRIDEGROOMS			BRIDES		
	Total	Illiterate	Per Cent Illiterate	Total	Illiterate	Per Cent Illiterate
Total	3671	216	5.9	3671	87	2.4
Canada	3349	214	6.4	3461	85	2.5
Prince Edward Island	36	1	2.8	25	.....	.....
Nova Scotia	136	4	2.9	112	1	0.9
New Brunswick	3011	203	6.7	3190	84	2.6
Quebec	120	6	5.0	96	.....	.....
Ontario	31	.....	.....	19	.....	.....
Manitoba	5	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Saskatchewan	7	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Alberta	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
British Columbia	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
British Isles	84	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
England	41	.....	.....	24	.....	.....
Ireland	9	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
Scotland	31	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
Wales	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
British Poesessions	15	.....	.....	11	1	9.1
Newfoundland	10	.....	.....	11	1	9.1
Other	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Europe	23	1	4.3	5	.....	.....
Belgium	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	10	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
France	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Germany	1	1	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Holland	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Poland	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumania	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Russia*	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States	199	1	0.5	144	1	0.7
Not Specified	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Including the Ukraine.

TABLE XIII.

TABLE 13

TABLE XIII

MARRIAGES—NEW BRUNSWICK—YEAR 1937
By Conjugal Condition of Contracting Parties

PROVINCE AND DIVISIONS	Totals	NUMBER OF MARRIAGES BETWEEN									
		Bachelors and			Widowers and			Divorced men and			
		Spinsters	Widows	Divorced women	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced women	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced women	Not Stated
N. B. Totals 1920-24	15635	12858	661	112	1109	707	33	94	29	23	9
1925-29	14997	12646	417	108	975	595	42	139	32	43	....
1930-34	13247	11615	289	68	718	402	22	100	12	21	....
1934	3045	2692	69	14	147	81	4	30	3	5	....
1935	3200	2875	64	19	120	86	6	28	2	....	....
1936	3397	3075	62	11	128	81	3	30	3	4	....
1937	3671	3345	62	14	133	73	5	33	4	2	....
URBAN AND RURAL (BY SUB-DISTRICTS)											
Albert	33	28	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Carleton	258	225	4	2	5	10	2	8	1	1	....
Charlotte	166	157	1	1	2	1	....	4	....	....	....
Fredericton	170	152	2	2	8	4	....	2	....	....	....
Gloucester	415	382	10	....	15	8	....	....	....	....	....
Kent	229	208	2	....	13	6	....	....	....	....	....
Kings	124	113	4	1	3	1	....	1	....	1	....
Madawaska	241	218	5	....	12	6	....	....	....	....	....
Northumberland	297	271	4	1	13	8	....	....	....	....	....
Queens	61	57	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....
Restigouche	264	248	5	....	8	3	....	....	....	....	....
Saint John (City and County)	580	524	8	4	25	7	1	11	....	....	....
Sunbury	49	42	3	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Victoria	162	152	3	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
Westmorland	468	425	7	1	16	10	2	5	2	....	....
York	154	143	2	....	5	3	....	....	1	....	....
URBAN											
Cities and Towns, Total	1549	1404	24	9	58	28	4	21	1	....	....
Cities, Total	869	774	12	7	39	16	3	17	1	....	....
Fredericton	170	152	2	2	8	4	....	2	....	....	....
Moncton	205	181	2	1	7	6	2	5	1	....	....
Saint John	494	441	8	4	24	6	1	10	....	....	....
Towns, Total	680	630	12	2	19	12	1	4	....	....	....
Bathurst	75	68	3	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Campbellton	77	71	....	....	4	2	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE XIII—Continued

MARRIAGES—NEW BRUNSWICK—YEAR 1937
By Conjugal Condition of Contracting Parties

PROVINCE AND DIVISIONS	Totals	NUMBER OF MARRIAGES BETWEEN									
		Bachelors and			Widowers and			Divorced Men and			
		Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	Not Stated
URBAN—Towns—Continued:											
Chatham	41	40	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dalhousie	37	35	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Devon	30	28	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Edmundston	73	65	2	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
Grand Falls	29	28	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Marysville	18	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Milltown	18	17	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Newcastle	46	41	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Andrews	8	7	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. George	26	25	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Stephen	39	36	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....
Sackville	40	39	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shediac	12	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sussex	34	32	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Woodstock	77	68	1	....	2	3	1	2	....	....	....
RURAL (Counties including Towns under 1,000 and Villages), Total	2122	1941	38	5	75	45	1	12	3	2	....
Albert	33	28	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Carleton	181	157	3	2	3	7	1	6	1	1	....
Charlotte	75	72	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Gloucester	340	314	7	....	13	6	....	....	....	....	....
Kent	229	208	2	....	13	6	....	....	....	....	....
Kings	90	81	2	1	3	1	....	1	....	1	....
Madawaska	168	153	3	....	9	3	....	....	....	....	....
Northumberland	210	190	2	....	10	8	....	....	....	....	....
Queens	61	57	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....
Restigouche	150	142	5	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Saint John (County)	86	83	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Sunbury	49	42	3	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Victoria	133	124	2	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
Westmorland	211	193	4	....	9	4	....	....	1	....	....
York	106	97	2	....	4	2	....	....	1	....	....

TABLE XIV
MARRIAGES—NEW BRUNSWICK—BY BIRTHPLACE OF CONTRACTING PARTIES—YEAR 1937

BIRTHPLACE OF BRIDEGROOM	Total Grooms	BIRTHPLACE OF BRIDE																					
		Canada									British Isles				British Possessions	Europe				United States	Various	Not Specified
		Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	England	Ireland	Scotland	Wales	Newfoundland	Denmark	France	Norway	Roumania			
Total Brides	3671	25	112	3190	96	19	6	4	7	2	24	7	18	1	11	2	1	1	1	144	....	....
Canada	3349	24	97	2973	92	15	6	4	7	1	21	6	14	....	10	1	....	1	....	77	....	....
Prince Edward Island	36	8	....	26	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Nova Scotia	136	2	32	95	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
New Brunswick	3011	14	63	2740	55	6	6	4	7	1	18	5	14	....	9	....	....	1	....	68	....	....
Quebec	120	....	1	78	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	....
Ontario	31	....	1	20	1	6	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Manitoba	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Saskatchewan	7	....	....	6	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alberta	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
British Columbia	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
British Isles	84	....	9	65	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
England	41	....	6	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Ireland	9	....	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotland	31	....	2	24	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wales	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

British Possessions	15			13									1							1					
Newfoundland	10			8									1							1					
Other	5			5																					
Europe	23			17	2								1			1	1		1						
Belgium	1			1																					
Denmark	10			7	1								1			1									
Germany	1			1																					
Holland	2			2																					
Italy	1				1																				
Norway	2			2																					
Poland	2			1														1							
Roumania	1																		1						
Russia*	2			2																					
Other	1			1																					
United States	199	1	6	121	2	3				1										65					
Not Specified	1			1																					

*Including the Ukraine.

TABLE 15

TABLE XV

GENERAL MORTALITY—NEW BRUNSWICK

YEAR 1937

MONTHS		Males	Females	Total Males and Females	Rate per 1,000 population						
					1937	1936	1935	1934	1930-34	1925-29	1920-24
N. B. Totals	1920–24	13725	12407	26132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.5
	1925–29	13137	11929	25066	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.6	.....
	1930–34	12604	11158	23762	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.5	.....	.....
	1934...	2517	2148	4665	.....	.....	.....	11.0	.....	.....	.....
	1935...	2559	2220	4779	.....	.....	11.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1936...	2568	2235	4803	.....	11.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1937...	2885	2548	5433	12.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
January		199	219	418	11.2	10.8	12.0	11.4	12.2	14.7	14.0
February		251	216	467	13.8	12.5	12.3	13.1	13.3	13.4	15.7
March		290	269	559	15.0	12.5	13.0	11.4	12.7	13.4	16.2
April		244	195	439	12.1	12.0	11.7	11.8	12.1	14.8	15.1
May		231	216	447	12.0	10.9	11.9	12.1	11.4	13.5	13.0
June		198	186	384	10.6	11.6	9.8	9.1	10.2	12.0	11.7
July		181	170	351	9.4	9.4	8.8	8.4	9.5	9.8	11.1
August		314	234	548	14.7	9.3	11.8	10.1	10.5	10.5	13.0
September		289	252	541	15.0	9.8	9.6	12.1	12.0	12.0	14.6
October		262	200	462	12.4	10.7	11.4	11.2	11.3	12.8	13.2
November		207	170	377	10.4	11.2	10.5	10.3	11.0	11.1	12.4
December		219	221	440	11.8	11.6	10.7	10.9	11.4	13.1	12.2

TABLE XV—A

GENERAL SUMMARY—NEW BRUNSWICK—BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES BY COUNTIES AND IN CITIES AND TOWNS OF 1,000 POPULATION AND OVER—YEAR 1937

PROVINCE, CITIES AND TOWNS	BIRTHS (Exclusive of Stillbirths)			DEATHS									Stillbirths	Marriages
				All Ages			Under 1 Year		1-4 Years		5 Years and Over			
	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Total for Province...	10580	5452	5128	5433	2885	2548	601	471	186	170	2098	1907	273	3671
Sub-Districts:														
Albert	160	81	79	89	45	44	2	4	2	3	41	37	7	33
Carleton	424	211	213	306	151	155	18	13	3	5	130	137	16	258
Charlotte	452	235	217	257	132	125	11	13	5	2	116	110	11	166
Gloucester	1603	799	804	649	346	303	132	97	33	43	181	163	30	415
Kent	700	375	325	291	138	153	43	34	16	13	79	106	8	229
Kings	306	158	148	227	125	102	9	8	5	4	111	90	6	124
Madawaska	879	455	424	338	191	147	75	51	21	11	95	85	31	241
Northumberland	923	482	441	466	258	208	59	46	26	24	173	138	21	297
Queens	258	123	135	145	75	70	7	13	5	1	63	56	7	61
Restigouche	1029	543	486	445	241	204	82	76	13	19	146	109	27	264
Saint John	1281	675	606	928	493	435	54	27	17	11	422	397	37	580
Sunbury	169	82	87	63	34	29	6	7	5	2	23	20	2	49
Victoria	423	206	217	155	89	66	28	21	3	2	58	43	11	162
Westmorland	1261	657	604	659	359	300	45	42	28	28	286	230	26	468
York	712	370	342	415	208	207	30	19	4	2	174	186	33	324
Cities—														
Fredericton	211	102	109	159	78	81	9	6	2	....	67	75	15	170
Moncton	493	261	232	284	157	127	20	20	11	13	126	94	16	205
Saint John	1216	643	573	674	339	335	51	24	17	11	271	300	35	494
Towns—														
Bathurst	157	74	83	59	37	22	8	6	9	3	20	13	5	75
Campbellton	320	180	140	213	119	94	26	19	5	11	88	64	14	77
Chatham	128	67	61	93	52	41	9	7	3	1	40	33	10	41
Dalhousie	123	60	63	26	16	10	5	4	1	....	10	6	1	37
Devon	40	24	16	24	9	15	2	2	1	....	6	13	....	30
Edmundston	225	127	98	77	48	29	22	9	3	3	23	17	5	73
Grand Falls	40	15	25	24	12	12	1	1	....	....	11	11	3	29
Marysville	24	10	14	16	9	7	....	....	....	....	9	7	2	18
Milltown	14	8	6	22	9	13	1	....	1	....	7	13	....	18
Newcastle	132	67	65	81	47	34	8	7	7	4	32	23	4	46
St. Andrews	1	....	1	9	5	4	....	....	....	....	5	4	....	8
St. George	17	6	11	11	4	7	....	1	....	....	4	6	....	26
St. Stephen	193	101	92	102	47	55	3	7	2	2	42	46	5	39
Sackville	35	17	18	13	6	7	....	1	....	....	6	6	2	40
Shediac	34	18	16	42	23	19	3	1	1	2	19	16	....	12
Sussex	47	24	23	26	16	10	2	....	2	....	12	10	1	34
Woodstock	95	41	54	111	53	58	8	8	....	2	45	48	5	77

TABLE XVI

DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES, BY SUB-DISTRICTS (URBAN AND RURAL), CITIES, TOWNS AND RURAL SECTIONS, BY MONTHS AND SEX, WITH RATES—NEW BRUNSWICK—YEAR 1937

PROVINCE AND DIVISIONS	Rate per 1,000 Population					Total	January			February			March			April			May			June			July			August			September			October			November			December		
	1920-24	1925-29	1930-34	1936	1937		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1920-24..	13.5	....	....	....	....	26132	2296	1175	1121	2333	1211	1122	2665	1408	1257	2413	1263	1150	2132	1136	996	1862	993	869	1825	966	859	2134	1072	1062	2319	1220	1099	2165	1167	998	1981	1038	943	2007	1076	931
1925-29..	....	12.6	....	....	....	25066	2491	1261	1230	2047	1058	989	2269	1189	1080	2415	1222	1193	2282	1206	1076	1959	1048	911	1664	917	747	1774	924	850	1963	1057	906	2161	1134	1027	1820	948	872	2221	1173	1048
N. B. Totals 1930-34..	.....	....	11.5	....	....	23762	2147	1114	1033	2116	1102	1014	2227	1188	1039	2068	1111	957	2016	1072	944	1744	964	780	1676	904	772	1851	953	898	2037	1088	949	1992	1020	972	1876	1025	851	2012	1063	949
1936.....	.....	.....	....	11.0	....	4803	400	205	195	431	234	197	460	247	213	429	220	209	401	215	186	413	224	189	349	178	171	343	183	160	352	194	158	396	201	195	401	222	179	428	245	183
1937.....	.....	.....	.....	....	12.3	5433	418	199	219	467	251	216	559	290	269	439	244	195	447	231	216	384	198	186	351	181	170	548	314	234	541	289	252	462	262	200	377	207	170	440	219	221
URBAN AND RURAL (By Sub-Districts)																																										
Albert	12.3	12.6	11.8	12.1	11.9	89	7	4	3	6	5	1	12	7	5	4	2	2	9	6	3	8	2	6	3	1	2	8	5	3	7	3	4	13	6	7	4	2	2	8	2	6
Carleton	10.4	11.0	10.9	13.0	14.2	306	20	9	11	29	12	17	23	11	12	30	17	13	33	12	21	34	13	21	23	13	10	19	12	7	28	17	11	22	11	11	21	13	8	24	11	13
Charlotte	14.2	13.3	12.6	12.7	11.5	257	27	11	16	29	18	11	27	16	11	13	10	3	24	13	11	18	8	10	18	4	14	19	5	14	21	13	8	22	14	8	16	9	7	23	11	12
Fredericton	18.4	17.3	15.5	16.1	16.3	159	14	7	7	8	2	6	16	8	8	12	7	5	13	7	6	18	9	9	13	4	9	8	4	4	8	2	6	12	7	5	21	11	10	16	10	6
Gloucester	15.4	13.0	12.3	13.3	14.1	649	38	17	21	47	25	22	59	29	30	51	29	22	42	20	22	30	13	17	52	25	27	111	68	43	82	40	42	48	27	21	39	26	13	50	27	23
Kent	9.4	12.7	11.0	10.5	12.0	291	22	6	16	23	11	12	25	11	14	16	8	8	21	9	12	23	14	9	15	7	8	39	20	19	34	16	18	27	15	12	23	13	10	23	8	15
Kings	11.7	11.4	10.6	11.4	11.2	227	23	13	10	16	9	7	28	16	12	19	11	8	22	13	9	20	6	14	19	13	6	15	8	7	15	8	7	21	12	9	14	8	6	15	8	7
Madawaska	16.5	14.4	11.6	8.6	11.9	338	21	11	10	34	21	13	37	20	17	28	16	12	25	12	13	24	12	12	14	6	8	42	29	13	47	31	16	25	14	11	18	8	10	23	11	12
Northumberland	13.1	12.3	10.9	11.4	13.0	466	32	19	13	33	23	10	52	24	28	37	27	10	36	19	17	33	17	16	33	16	17	54	28	26	61	28	33	34	21	13	16	8	8	45	28	17
Queens	9.8	8.8	9.1	8.3	12.7	145	11	5	6	13	5	8	17	7	10	11	5	6	22	15	7	16	11	5	10	3	7	13	8	5	3	3	....	17	9	8	6	2	4	6	2	4
Restigouche	14.1	11.4	10.6	9.2	12.5	445	35	16	19	29	15	14	35	20	15	37	21	16	39	16	23	27	14	13	26	10	16	65	42	23	52	31	21	35	24	11	21	14	7	44	18	26
Saint John (City and County)	17.2	16.5	14.8	13.6	14.2	928	76	36	40	100	52	48	118	55	63	70	32	38	78	43	35	62	40	22	59	38	21	72	36	36	69	42	27	80	46	34	71	38	33	73	35	38
Sunbury	10.5	11.0	8.9	8.9	8.0	63	5	3	2	6	3	3	5	2	3	1	1	....	3	....	3	5	3	2	3	2	1	5	2	3	8	5	3	6	4	2	9	5	4	7	4	3
Victoria	11.2	10.7	8.6	7.1	9.2	155	16	9	7	20	17	3	16	13	3	12	6	6	11	4	7	3	1	2	9	4	5	7	7	....	17	9	8	20	8	12	7	3	4	17	8	9
Westmorland	12.2	10.5	10.0	8.8	10.5	659	51	21	30	49	24	25	56	31	25	70	36	34	46	28	18	47	25	22	35	24	11	58	32	26	68	35	33	57	35	22	72	38	34	50	30	20
York	11.4	10.3	9.4	9.9	10.5	256	20	12	8	25	9	16	33	20	13	28	16	12	23	14	9	16	10	6	19	11	8	13	8	5	21	6	15	23	9	14	19	9	10	16	6	10
URBAN																																										
Cities and Towns, Total	17.2	15.5	13.9	13.0	14.9	2066	170	77	93	194	108	86	200	100	100	160	84	76	185	94	91	134	67	67	131	64	67	186	105	81	193	99	94	176	105	71	161	90	71	176	93	83
Cities, Total	17.0	15.1	13.8	12.5	13.4	1117	92	40	52	118	62	56	122	56	66	86	44	42	90	47	43	76	43	33	64	31	33	79	42	37	89	45	44	100	59	41	106	54	52	95	51	44
Fredericton	18.4	17.3	15.5	16.1	16.3	159	14	7	7	8	2	6	16	8	8	12	7	5	13	7	6	18	9	9	13	4	9	8	4	4	8	2	6	12	7	5	21	11	10	16	10	6
Moncton	14.3	12.8	11.8	9.8	12.0	284	20	8	12	29	17	12	23	12	11	25	15	10	16	10	6	20	11	9	11	4	7	26	17	9	29	13	16	27	19	8	37	18	19	21	13	8
Saint John	*16.0	15.7	14.3	13.1	13.5	674	58	25	33	81	43	38	83	36	47	49	22	27	61	30	31	38	23	15	40	23	17	45	21	24	52	30	22	61	33	28	48	25	23	58	28	30

Towns, Total	17.5	16.0	14.0	13.9	17.3	949	78	37	41	76	46	30	78	44	34	74	40	34	95	47	48	58	24	34	67	33	34	107	63	44	104	54	50	76	46	30	55	36	19	81	42	39
Bathurst	17.9	13.5	14.2	19.0	17.2	59	1	....	1	3	2	1	7	6	1	4	2	2	5	2	3	3	....	3	4	2	2	12	9	3	6	2	4	4	3	1	6	5	1	4	4	....
Campbellton	20.9	19.7	18.1	17.9	28.8	213	13	6	7	12	5	7	14	9	5	19	14	5	26	13	13	12	7	5	11	5	6	32	20	12	21	10	11	17	13	4	12	9	3	24	8	16
Chatham	22.2	21.9	18.5	17.3	23.9	93	6	3	3	8	8	....	5	....	5	9	4	5	9	6	3	7	4	3	6	3	3	9	6	3	16	7	9	8	3	5	1	1	....	9	7	2
Dalhousie	6.9	6.0	5.4	3.1	4.8	26	5	2	3	1	....	1	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	3	1	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	4	4	....	2	1	1	2	1	1
Devon	9.4	12.0	11.3	13.0	11.4	24	3	1	2	5	3	2	3	....	3	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	3	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1
Edmundston	15.5	11.0	9.2	5.6	9.4	77	8	6	2	8	6	2	6	5	1	6	3	3	8	3	5	1	1	....	6	4	2	8	6	2	13	7	6	5	1	4	4	3	1	4	3	1
Grand Falls	21.2	14.1	12.4	10.4	13.5	24	3	1	2	2	2	....	2	1	1	2	1	1	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	1	5	2	3	....	....	....	3	....	3
Marysville	12.4	10.2	7.6	13.8	10.5	16	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	2	3	2	1
Milltown	12.6	13.9	13.3	10.1	13.2	22	3	2	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	3	1	2	4	....	4	3	1	2	3	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	1
Newcastle	17.2	15.4	13.2	19.4	23.4	81	8	4	4	4	2	2	9	5	4	5	4	1	5	2	3	4	2	2	5	3	2	15	9	6	8	5	3	8	5	3	3	1	2	7	5	2
St. Andrews	17.6	13.0	13.5	6.8	6.7	9	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. George	16.1	12.0	9.3	13.4	9.8	11	1	....	1	1	1	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Stephen	24.3	26.3	26.1	26.7	28.5	102	15	4	11	14	7	7	8	4	4	3	2	1	14	6	8	8	2	6	7	2	5	5	1	4	8	6	2	7	5	2	5	3	2	8	5	3
Sackville	13.5	8.1	8.5	6.4	5.5	13	1	....	1	....	....	....	4	2	2	4	1	3	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Shediac	20.9	19.1	12.3	9.4	21.9	42	3	3	....	....	....	....	5	3	2	4	2	2	5	3	2	3	....	3	2	2	....	3	2	1	7	4	3	....	....	....	5	2	3	5	2	3
Sussex	11.8	16.4	14.6	14.8	10.9	26	....	....	....	3	3	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	3	....	3	4	3	1	5	3	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	3	2	1
Woodstock	21.4	24.1	21.1	27.1	33.3	111	8	5	3	10	3	7	8	5	3	12	5	7	10	4	6	13	2	11	10	7	3	6	3	3	12	6	6	6	4	2	11	8	3	5	1	4
RURAL Counties, including Towns Under 1,000 and Villages, Total	11.9	11.3	10.4	10.1	11.2	3367	248	122	126	273	143	130	359	190	169	279	160	119	262	137	125	250	131	119	220	117	103	362	209	153	348	190	158	286	157	129	216	117	99	264	126	138
Albert	12.3	12.6	11.8	12.1	11.9	89	7	4	3	6	5	1	12	7	5	4	2	2	9	6	3	8	2	6	3	1	2	8	5	3	7	3	4	13	6	7	4	2	2	8	2	6
Carleton	8.3	8.5	9.0	10.4	10.7	195	12	4	8	19	9	10	15	6	9	18	12	6	23	8	15	21	11	10	13	6	7	13	9	4	16	11	5	16	7	9	10	5	5	19	10	9
Charlotte	11.5	10.1	9.3	10.0	7.8	113	8	5	3	10	7	3	15	11	4	10	8	2	7	5	2	9	5	4	5	1	4	8	4	4	9	5	4	7	4	3	11	6	5	14	6	8
Gloucester	15.2	12.9	12.2	12.9	13.9	590	37	17	20	44	23	21	52	23	29	47	27	20	37	18	19	27	13	14	48	23	25	99	59	40	76	38	38	44	24	20	33	21	12	46	23	23
Kent	9.4	12.7	11.0	10.5	12.0	291	22	6	16	23	11	12	25	11	14	16	8	8	21	9	12	23	14	9	15	7	8	39	20	19	34	16	18	27	15	12	23	13	10	23	8	15
Kings	11.7	10.7	10.1	11.0	11.2	201	23	13	10	13	6	7	27	15	12	18	11	7	19	11	8	18	5	13	16	13	3	11	5	6	10	5	5	21	12	9	13	7	6	12	6	6
Madawaska	16.8	15.5	12.5	9.7	12.9	261	13	5	8	26	15	11	31	15	16	22	13	9	17	9	8	23	11	12	8	2	6	34	23	11	34	24	10	20	13	7	14	5	9	19	8	11
Northumberland	11.0	10.4	9.4	9.6	10.3	292	18	12	6	21	13	8	38	19	19	23	19	4	22	11	11	22	11	11	22	10	12	30	13	17	37	16	21	18	13	5	12	6	6	29	16	13
Queens	9.8	8.8	9.1	8.3	12.7	145	11	5	6	13	5	8	17	7	10	11	5	6	22	15	7	16	11	5	10	3	7	13	8	5	3	3	....	17	9	8	6	2	4	6	2	4
Restigouche	12.7	9.5	9.2	7.7	9.0	206	17	8	9	16	10	6	20	10	10	17	6	11	13	3	10	13	5	8	12	4	8	31	21	10	28	19	9	14	7	7	7	4	3	18	9	9
Saint John (County)	*18.9	19.2	16.4	15.2	16.7	254	18	11	7	19	9	10	35	19	16	21	10	11	17	13	4	24	17	7	19	15	4	27	15	12	17	12	5	19	13	6	23	13	10	15	7	8
Sunbury	10.5	11.0	8.9	8.9	8.0	63	5	3	2	6	3	3	5	2	3	1	1	....	3	....	3	5	3	2	3	2	1	5	2	3	8	5	3	6	4	2	9	5	4	7	4	3
Victoria	10.1	10.3	8.1	6.7	8.6	131	13	8	5	18	15	3	14	12	2	10	5	5	7	1	6	3	1	2	9	4	5	5	5	....	16	9	7	15	6	9	7	3	4	14	8	6
Westmorland	10.5	8.7	8.8	8.3	9.2	320	27	10	17	20	7	13	24	14	10	37	18	19	25	15	10	23	13	10	21	17	4	29	13	16	32	18	14	29	16	13	30	18	12	23	14	9
York	11.6	10.1	9.4	9.3	10.4	216	17	11	6	19	5	14	29	19	10	24	15	9	20	13	7	15	9	6	16	9	7	10	7	3	21	6	15	20	8	12	14	7	7	11	3	8

*For 1921-24. Figures for Saint John City and County were combined in 1920.

TABLE 17

TABLE XVII

DEATHS BY AGE—GROUPS BY SEX, WITH PERCENTAGES

NEW BRUNSWICK—YEAR 1937

AGE GROUPS		Male	Female	Total Male and Female	Per Cent of Total
N. B. Totals	1920-24	13725	12407	26132	100.00
	1925-29	13137	11929	25066	100.00
	1930-34	12604	11158	23762	100.00
	1934	2517	2148	4665	100.00
	1935	2559	2220	4779	100.00
	1936	2568	2235	4803	100.00
	1937	2885	2548	5433	100.00
Under 1 Year		601	471	1072	19.7
1 Year		102	84	186	3.4
2 Years		46	50	96	1.8
3 Years		22	24	46	0.8
4 Years		16	12	28	0.5
5-9 Years		59	44	103	1.9
10-14 Years		38	42	80	1.5
15-19 Years		82	50	132	2.4
20-29 Years		113	119	232	4.3
30-39 Years		97	113	210	3.9
40-49 Years		151	139	290	5.3
50-59 Years		218	199	417	7.7
60-69 Years		417	304	721	13.3
70-79 Years		516	492	1008	18.6
80 and over		407	405	812	14.9
Not stated		.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE XVIII—A

INFANTILE MORTALITY—NEW BRUNSWICK—TOTAL DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) AND DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, OF CHILDREN UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE OF DECEDENTS IN CITIES AND TOWNS OF 5,000 POPULATION AND OVER—YEAR 1937

CITIES AND TOWNS	ALL DEATHS UNDER ONE YEAR												DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS												DEATHS ELSEWHERE THAN IN INSTITUTIONS											
	Total			Residents			Non-Resident in City or Town Where Death Occurred and						Total			Residents			Non-Resident in City or Town Where Death Occurred and						Total			Residents			Non-Resident in City or Town Where Death Occurred and					
							Resident in Province			Non-Resident in Province									Resident in Province			Non-Resident in Province									Resident in Province			Non-Resident in Province		
	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.
Cities—																																				
Fredericton....	15	9	6	11	7	4	4	2	2	.....	....	....	7	3	4	3	1	2	4	2	2	.....	....	....	8	6	2	8	6	2	.....	....	....	.....	....	....
Moncton.....	40	20	20	31	15	16	8	4	4	1	1	....	25	16	9	17	11	6	7	4	3	1	1	....	15	4	11	14	4	10	1	....	1	.....	....	....
Saint John....	75	51	24	66	47	19	9	4	5	.....	....	....	59	39	20	50	35	15	9	4	5	.....	....	....	16	12	4	16	12	4	.....	....	....	.....	....	....
Towns—																																				
Campbellton...	45	26	19	22	12	10	19	13	6	4	1	3	37	24	13	15	10	5	18	13	5	4	1	3	8	2	6	7	2	5	1	....	1	.....	....	....
Edmundston...	31	22	9	31	22	9	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	2	2	....	2	2	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	29	20	9	29	20	9	.....	....	....	.....	....	....

TABLE XVIII

INFANT MORTALITY (UNDER ONE YEAR—NEW BRUNSWICK—BY SUB-DISTRICTS, CITIES, TOWNS, RURAL SECTIONS AND MONTHS WITH RATES—YEAR 1937

PROVINCE AND DIVISIONS	Rate per 1,000 Births						Total Births	Number of Deaths Under One Year	Deaths Under One Year, 1937												
	1920–24	1925-29	1930-34	1935	1936	1937			January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
N. B. Totals 1920-24	118.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55228	6180	469	487	570	500	442	381	404	705	867	546	411	398
1925-29	.....	100.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	52050	5247	485	415	488	505	468	401	307	399	556	481	335	407
1930-34	.....	.....	85.3	.....	.....	.....	52346	4465	353	395	423	395	355	282	285	408	533	374	317	345
1935	.....	.....	.....	83.4	.....	.....	10388	866	77	69	92	68	85	46	59	106	81	78	51	54
1936	.....	.....	.....	.....	76.7	.....	10513	806	73	82	82	71	65	65	57	50	63	72	62	64
1937	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101.3	10580	1072	74	95	113	78	58	60	65	169	158	86	51	65
URBAN AND RURAL (By Sub-Districts)																					
Albert	89.7	84.3	69.0	50.3	80.7	37.5	160	6	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Carleton	52.3	64.9	51.5	70.4	46.9	73.1	424	31	2	3	2	2	1	1	3	4	6	2	2	3
Charlotte	76.4	68.6	70.3	58.3	66.4	53.1	452	24	4	2	4	3	2	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	3
Fredericton	95.8	71.3	60.3	69.0	74.8	71.1	211	15	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	4	2	1	1	1	2
Gloucester	153.4	131.9	112.6	123.4	122.3	142.9	1603	229	13	17	18	19	7	12	13	51	34	21	9	15
Kent	123.2	114.3	91.8	85.8	84.8	110.0	700	77	1	3	4	4	9	4	3	19	6	10	7	7
Kings	52.6	69.8	50.2	46.4	40.6	55.6	306	17	4	3	2	2	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Madawaska	172.7	140.2	123.5	118.3	52.6	143.3	879	126	13	18	15	7	6	4	5	17	23	9	5	4
Northumberland	108.7	91.4	84.0	75.6	80.5	113.8	923	105	6	5	12	5	3	9	10	22	19	6	3	5
Queens	52.9	52.9	36.8	45.7	60.1	77.5	258	20	.....	1	3	3	1	4	1	3	.....	3	.....	1
Restigouche	140.5	117.3	107.3	121.6	103.7	153.5	1029	158	12	10	11	15	12	6	8	31	30	6	4	13
Saint John (City and County)	124.4	104.3	80.0	63.4	67.0	63.2	1281	81	2	11	16	4	8	5	7	6	7	5	6	4
Sunbury	75.7	93.5	77.2	89.4	80.2	76.9	169	13	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	3	.....
Victoria	97.1	105.2	87.1	50.8	55.9	115.8	423	49	5	8	6	4	1	1	3	3	5	7	4	2
Westmorland	85.6	78.3	62.6	50.0	57.1	69.0	1261	87	5	8	9	4	3	7	3	9	20	9	6	4
York	77.2	68.9	49.5	57.4	43.1	67.9	501	34	5	3	7	6	1	1	3	1	1	4	1	1
URBAN																					
Cities and Towns, Total	124.5	98.7	76.0	68.4	68.2	84.9	3545	301	27	29	34	14	18	15	20	46	51	19	12	16
Cities, Total	117.1	94.3	72.2	58.6	63.9	67.7	1920	130	6	15	22	4	8	6	11	13	18	8	11	8
Fredericton	95.8	71.3	60.3	69.0	74.8	71.1	211	15	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	4	2	1	1	1	2
Moncton	93.2	79.2	54.8	45.8	47.2	81.1	493	40	3	5	5	.....	1	1	.....	5	11	2	5	2
Saint John	*119.4	105.7	81.3	61.9	68.7	61.7	1216	75	2	10	15	4	7	4	7	6	6	5	5	4

Towns, Total	134.7	103.7	81.0	80.4	73.6	105.2	1625	171	21	14	12	10	10	9	9	33	33	11	1	8
Bathurst	164.1	101.1	86.0	44.6	71.4	89.2	157	14	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	1	5	1	.....	.....	1
Campbellton	157.0	117.4	87.3	126.4	119.3	140.6	320	45	1	1	1	5	4	4	1	10	12	2	.....	4
Chatham	150.0	110.2	74.5	59.3	42.6	125.0	128	16	1	1	1	1	.....	2	1	4	3	2	.....	.....
Dalhousie	81.6	111.2	71.1	90.2	79.6	73.2	123	9	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	1
Devon	130.7	69.1	67.6	78.9	120.0	100.0	40	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edmundston	164.3	120.9	99.5	128.9	39.4	137.8	225	31	5	4	4	2	1	.....	1	4	5	3	1	1
Grand Falls	128.0	90.0	85.8	23.3	69.8	50.0	40	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marysville	99.5	97.4	24.4	.....	32.3	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milltown	150.6	108.2	85.5	.....	.....	71.4	14	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newcastle	155.6	109.7	98.9	24.6	96.0	113.6	132	15	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	5	3	2	.....	.....
St. Andrews	121.6	120.6	61.2	.....	125.0	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. George	127.4	82.6	85.1	125.0	58.8	58.8	17	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Stephen	82.2	68.0	77.6	45.8	93.0	51.8	193	10	2	2	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sackville	82.2	37.8	35.6	44.4	75.5	28.6	35	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shediac	178.4	149.2	116.6	133.3	60.6	117.6	34	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Sussex	45.2	113.2	37.6	21.7	21.3	42.6	47	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Woodstock	100.9	86.2	62.5	108.4	37.0	168.4	95	16	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	.....	1
RURAL																				
Counties, uncluding Towns Under 1,000 and Villages, Total	105.8	101.8	89.8	90.4	80.8	109.6	7035	771	47	66	79	64	40	45	45	123	107	67	39	49
Albert	89.7	84.3	69.0	50.3	80.7	37.5	160	6	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Carleton	45.1	60.7	48.8	60.8	50.0	45.6	329	15	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	2	2
Charlotte	57.6	62.2	63.2	67.6	46.1	52.9	227	12	.....	.....	3	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3
Gloucester	152.6	134.4	114.6	129.4	127.4	148.7	1446	215	13	15	18	19	5	10	12	46	33	21	9	14
Kent	123.2	114.3	91.8	85.8	84.8	110.0	700	77	1	3	4	4	9	4	3	19	6	10	7	7
Kings	53.6	64.1	51.8	50.8	44.0	57.9	259	15	4	2	2	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Madawaska	175.0	147.5	132.4	114.6	56.9	145.3	654	95	8	14	11	5	5	4	4	13	18	6	4	3
Northumberland	92.5	84.4	83.7	88.2	85.8	111.6	663	74	2	4	10	4	3	7	8	13	13	2	3	5
Queens	52.9	52.9	36.8	45.7	60.1	77.5	258	20	.....	1	3	3	1	4	1	3	.....	3	.....	1
Restigouche	138.6	118.0	122.0	125.7	102.1	177.5	586	104	9	8	10	10	8	2	7	20	15	3	4	8
Saint John (County)	*102.0	95.1	66.1	85.4	44.0	92.3	65	6	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Sunbury	75.7	93.5	77.2	89.4	80.2	76.9	169	13	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	3	.....
Victoria	92.2	107.9	87.3	54.4	54.0	122.7	383	47	4	8	5	4	1	1	3	3	5	7	4	2
Westmorland	71.1	72.0	66.8	49.5	62.5	60.1	699	42	1	3	3	4	2	6	3	3	7	7	1	2
York	72.1	67.3	49.6	59.1	54.7	68.6	437	30	4	2	6	6	1	1	2	1	1	4	1	1

*For 1921-24. Figures for Saint John City and County were combined in 1920.

TABLE XIX

INFANTILE MORTALITY (UNDER ONE YEAR) FROM CERTAIN SPECIFIED CAUSES, BY AGES—NEW BRUNSWICK
YEAR 1937

Int. List No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Total Under 1 Year			AGE AT DEATH																													
		Total	Male	Female	Under 1 Day		1 Day and Under 1 Week		1 Week and Under 2 Weeks		2 Weeks and Under 3 Weeks		3 Weeks and Under 1 Month		1 Month and Under 2 Months		2 Months and Under 3 Months		3 Months and Under 4 Months		4 Months and Under 5 Months		5 Months and Under 6 Months		6 Months and Under 7 Months		7 Months and Under 8 Months		8 Months and Under 9 Months		9 Months and Under 10 Months		10 Months and Under 11 Months		11 Months and Under 12 Months	
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	N. B. Totals 1920-24	6180	3523	2657	194	134	634	447	161	99	97	72	97	67	249	172	210	169	199	173	169	118	140	120	110	111	126	90	91	75	84	58	70	55	75	60
	1925-29	5247	2969	2278	503	328	450	383	174	142	124	86	103	88	277	197	273	197	213	159	158	126	135	106	133	105	105	64	98	93	94	67	65	65	64	72
	1930-34	4465	2541	1924	417	302	470	334	121	121	96	80	85	59	258	179	240	154	182	135	141	112	127	100	71	59	78	84	72	56	73	68	61	36	49	45
	1933	821	467	354	75	53	89	68	19	27	23	15	21	10	58	26	38	27	35	24	25	24	22	18	8	12	11	16	13	6	13	12	10	7	7	9
	1934	878	506	372	66	49	99	63	29	27	18	11	15	7	47	36	42	42	36	37	34	19	29	15	23	8	20	17	22	12	11	12	10	6	5	11
	1935	866	474	392	74	55	85	71	24	19	15	10	18	8	55	40	36	38	31	24	19	25	29	15	22	23	12	14	12	10	15	18	16	14	11	8
	1936	806	453	353	80	53	111	73	25	18	15	14	11	12	46	31	45	34	21	25	13	19	13	13	18	13	11	3	18	11	11	12	11	12	4	10
	1937	1072	601	471	70	64	116	71	31	26	25	24	27	16	63	42	45	38	38	49	40	27	28	23	18	22	30	17	29	9	17	15	16	13	8	15
7	Measles	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
8	Scarlet Fever	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	Whooping-cough	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	Diphtheria	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
11	Influenza	23	16	7	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	3	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	1	2	1	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	2
13	Dysentery	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
15	Erysipelas	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
16	Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
23	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
24	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....

| | | |

TABLE XIX—A

INFANTILE MORTALITY
TOTAL DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) AND DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS
OF CHILDREN UNDER ONE YEAR, SHOWING THE NUMBER NON-RESIDENT
IN NEW BRUNSWICK—YEAR 1937

	ALL DEATHS UNDER ONE YEAR						IN INSTITUTIONS					
	Total			Non-Resident in Province			Total			Non-Resident in Province		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total for the Province.....	1072	601	471	5	2	3	169	102	67	5	2	3

TABLE XX

DEATHS—NEW BRUNSWICK—BY BIRTHPLACE OF DECEDENTS, BY PROVINCE, CITIES AND TOWNS OF 10,000 POPULATION AND OVER —YEAR 1937

PROVINCE, CITIES AND TOWNS	Total Deaths by Sex	BIRTHPLACE OF DECEDENTS																												
		Canada							British Isles				British Possessions		Europe												Asia	United States	Various	Not Specified
		Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	British Columbia	England	Ireland	Scotland	Wales	Newfoundland	Other	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Hungary	Italy	Norway	Poland	Roumania	Russia*	Other	Other			
New Brunswick, Total	5433	60	95	4765	160	14	1	1	77	31	39	2	12	7	1	7	1	5	3	1	3	6	2	1	3	1	1	121	1	12
M.	2885	34	47	2535	89	9	.....	1	49	13	20	1	5	3	.....	2	1	4	2	1	2	6	.....	1	2	.....	.....	48	1	9
F.	2548	26	48	2230	71	5	1	.....	28	18	19	1	7	4	1	5	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	73	.....	3
Saint John, Total	674	8	24	565	3	3	1	.....	20	9	6	.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	1	17	1	.....
M.	339	4	12	289	1	3	.....	.....	13	2	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....
F.	335	4	12	276	2	.....	1	.....	7	7	2	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	14	.....	.....
Moncton, Total	284	5	9	244	2	3	.....	1	6	2	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
M.	157	3	4	135	2	2	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
F.	127	2	5	109	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....

*Including the Ukraine.

TABLE XXI

DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO BIRTHPLACES OF PARENTS OF DECEDENTS IN THE PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK—YEAR 1937

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER	Total Fathers	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER																												
		Canada						British Isles				British Posses'ns		Europe													Asia		United States	Various	Not specified
		Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Province not specified	England	Ireland	Scotland	Wales	Newfoundland	Other	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Hungary	Italy	Norway	Poland	Roumania	Russia*	Other	Other				
Total Mothers	5433	80	140	3837	264	13	2	160	302	126	3	20	2	2	9	1	7	3	1	4	6	3	1	5	1	3	134	1	303
Canada	4194	72	118	3475	247	11	1	29	40	17	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	.....	100
Prince Edward Island	94	47	2	29	5	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	.....	8
Nova Scotia	131	3	62	49	2	....	....	2	1	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	.....	4
New Brunswick	3685	22	52	3321	55	6	....	26	36	13	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	64	.....	83
Quebec	274	.....	.....	72	185	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	.....	4
Ontario	6	.....	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
British Columbia	2	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Province not specified	2	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1
British Isles	788	5	17	218	4	2	....	129	254	106	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	.....	41
England	218	2	7	59	2	....	....	113	14	8	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	.....	8
Ireland	402	1	10	115	1	1	....	8	232	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	22
Scotland	161	2	.....	41	1	1	....	8	8	87	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	11
Wales	6	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	.....
Other	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
British Possessions	16	.....	.....	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	8	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	2
Newfoundland	12	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	2
Other	4	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....

Europe	59			9	3			1	1			1		1	9	1	7	3	1	4	6	3	1	4	1		3						
Belgium	1													1																			
Denmark	11			1											9												1						
Finland	1															1																	
France	9			2	2												5																
Germany	10			2				1	1			1						3									2						
Hungary	1																		1														
Italy	6			2																4													
Norway	6																				6												
Poland	4			1																		3											
Roumania	1																						1										
Russia*	4																							4									
Sweden	1			1																													
Other	4				1												2								1								
Asia	3																									3							
Other	3																									3							
United States	119	3	2	50	6			1	4	3																	48			2			
Various	2			1																										1			
Not specified	252		3	81	4		1		2			1												1			1			158			

*Including the Ukraine.

TABLE 22

TABLE XXII

DEATHS—NEW BRUNSWICK—BY RACIAL ORIGIN OF DECEDENTS AND SEX

YEAR 1937

RACIAL ORIGIN	Total Male and Female	Male	Female
Total, All Origins	5433	2885	2548
English	1630	856	774
Irish	920	491	429
Scottish	718	379	339
Welsh	16	11	5
French	1967	1045	922
German	20	13	7
Belgian	2	...	2
Danish	13	5	8
Dutch	38	26	12
Finnish	1	1	..
Greek	1	..	1
Hungarian	1	1	..
Indian	44	20	24
Italian	6	5	1
Jewish	8	5	3
Negro	15	5	10
Norwegian	9	8	1
Polish	1	..	1
Russian	1	..	1
Serb and Croat	2	2	..
Swedish	4	1	3
Syrian	4	..	4
Ukrainian*	1	1	..
Other	2	2	..
Not specified	9	8	1

*Including "Galician" and "Bukovinian"

TABLE XXII—A

GENERAL MORTALITY

TOTAL DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) AND DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS SHOWING THE NUMBER NON-RESIDENT IN NEW BRUNSWICK—YEAR 1937

	ALL DEATHS						IN INSTITUTIONS					
	Total			Non-Resident in Province			Total			Non-Resident in Province		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total for the Province.....	5433	2885	2548	76	46	30	1338	747	591	64	39	25

TABLE XXII—B

TOTAL DEATHS—NEW BRUNSWICK—(EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) AND DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE OF DECEDENTS IN CITIES AND TOWNS OF 5,000 POPULATION AND OVER—YEAR 1937

CITIES AND TOWNS	ALL DEATHS												DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS												DEATHS ELSEWHERE THAN IN INSTITUTIONS											
	Total			Residents			Non-Resident in City or Town Where Death Occurred and						Total			Residents			Non-Resident in City or Town Where Death Occurred and						Total			Residents			Non-Resident in City or Town Where Death Occurred and					
							Resident in Province			Non-Resident in Province									Resident in Province			Non-Resident in Province									Resident in Province			Non-Resident in Province		
	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.
Cities—																																				
Fredericton....	159	78	81	103	45	58	56	33	23	.....	....	....	75	39	36	25	10	15	50	29	21	.....	....	....	84	39	45	78	35	43	6	4	2	.....	....	....
Moncton.....	284	157	127	194	101	93	85	52	33	5	4	1	150	87	63	67	35	32	79	48	31	4	4	....	134	70	64	127	66	61	6	4	2	1	....	1
Saint John.....	674	339	335	586	292	294	85	44	41	3	3	....	366	195	171	287	152	135	78	42	36	1	1	....	308	144	164	299	140	159	7	2	5	2	2	....
Towns—																																				
Campbellton...	213	119	94	93	55	38	65	33	32	55	31	24	161	91	70	43	27	16	63	33	20	55	31	24	52	28	24	50	28	22	2	....	2	.....	....	....
Edmundston...	77	48	29	75	46	29	2	2	....	.....	....	....	10	8	2	8	6	2	2	2	....	.....	....	....	67	40	27	67	40	27	.....	....	....	.....	....	....

TABLE XXIII.

TABL

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION ANI

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages												
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years
	N. B. Totals 1921-25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25464	5822	888	337	252	179	575	465	708	771	656	1309	1431	179
	N. B. Totals 1926-30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25097	5199	844	340	233	174	509	459	657	747	650	1194	1393	190
	N. B. Totals 1931-35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23550	4283	591	284	179	128	423	383	491	661	523	1116	1281	194
	N. B. Totals 1936	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4803	806	120	37	40	27	73	64	109	123	112	236	248	40
	N. B. Totals 1937	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5433	1072	186	96	46	28	103	80	132	114	118	210	290	41
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2885	601	102	46	22	16	59	38	82	52	61	97	151	21
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2548	471	84	50	24	12	44	42	50	62	57	113	139	19
	CLASS I—INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES																			
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	671	44	18	13	11	7	27	25	56	66	49	72	66	4
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	327	24	10	7	6	4	13	8	26	26	25	36	32	2
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	344	20	8	6	5	3	14	17	30	40	24	36	34	2
1	Typhoid fever M.	12.6	5.8	3.4	3.0	5.9	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	4	3	
	F.						12	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	4	2	
2	Paratyphoid fever M.	0.1	||	0.2	.....	0.5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
5	Undulant fever M.	.....	.....	.....	0.5	0.2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
6	Small-pox	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	Measles M.	8.8	7.5	3.3	9.2	2.3	6	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
	F.						4	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	....	1	....
8	Scarlet fever M.	2.9	4.9	1.7	0.2	0.5	1	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	F.						1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	Whooping-cough M.	13.5	12.3	12.5	7.6	0.9	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....
	F.						2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....
10	Diphtheria M.	9.5	5.9	4.6	2.8	4.1	12	1	1	...	1	2	4	...	1	...	1	....	....	
	F.						6	....	....	1	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	....	....	....
11	Influenza M.	41.6	51.2	33.7	17.2	35.5	88	16	2	1	...	1	1	2	...	1	1	3	3	
	F.						68	7	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	5	...	4	4	
	(a) Sole cause M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	(b) With bronchitis M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....
	(c) With pneumonia M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	11	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	2	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	2	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	5	...	3	3	
	(d) With other diseases of the respiratory system M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	....	....	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	....
	(e) With intestinal complications M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....
	(f) With other causes M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	
13	Dysentery M.	1.3	1.4	1.0	0.9	2.5	6	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	....	....
	F.						5	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....
15	Erysipelas M.	2.0	2.2	2.1	0.9	2.0	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	
	F.						5	....	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	....	....	
16	Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute) M.	0.9	0.8	0.5	.....	1.1	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	....	....	....
	F.						4	....	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	....	....	....
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis	0.5	1.0	0.3	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis M.	2.2	3.0	1.8	2.1	1.6	5	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	....	....	....
	F.						2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....
20	Anthrax, malignant pustule	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
22	Tetanus F.	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.2	1	....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....
23-32	Tuberculosis M.	102.7	104.4	78.2	82.1	88.1	169	....	2	5	3	1	6	4	20	21	21	27	20	10
	F.						219	7	2	1	2	1	6	13	26	32	23	27	25	13

||Less than one per 100,000 population.

H WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—NEW BRUNSWICK—YEAR 1937

Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
2984	3932	2767	544	26	28	23344	1082	105	588	345	12147	8484	4795	11	27	2317	2205	2547	2400	2166	1879	1779	1965	2178	2143	1885	2000
3062	4211	2913	586	14	6	23323	956	553	184	81	11477	8575	5022	18	5	2432	2065	2250	2360	2241	1952	1705	1874	2028	2125	1874	2191
3189	4357	3094	608	13	2	21992	741	574	179	64	9768	8447	5297	37	1	2183	2128	2275	2068	2025	1707	1607	1809	1928	1995	1831	1994
653	972	647	121	8	...	4489	163	111	34	6	1919	1790	1082	12	...	400	431	460	429	401	413	349	343	352	396	401	428
721	1008	669	141	2	...	5096	168	121	36	12	2396	1841	1181	11	4	418	467	559	439	447	384	351	548	541	462	377	440
417	516	356	50	1	...	2715	91	48	22	9	1336	1083	452	11	3	199	251	290	244	231	198	181	314	289	262	207	219
304	492	313	91	1	...	2381	77	73	14	3	1060	758	729	..	1	219	216	269	195	216	186	170	234	252	200	170	221
76	53	42	6	...	...	642	11	13	3	2	340	244	82	4	1	49	65	113	78	59	49	37	48	50	40	46	37
37	30	21	2	...	...	316	1	7	2	1	178	115	29	4	1	21	31	54	42	28	25	19	27	23	13	24	20
39	23	21	4	...	...	326	10	6	1	1	162	129	53	..	...	28	34	59	36	31	24	18	21	27	27	22	17
1	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	5	8	1	..	...	1	....	....	1	3	....	....	2	2	2	2	1
1	....	....	....	....	....	11	1	....	....	....	2	9	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	3	2	1	1
....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	..	...	....	2	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	..	...	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	..	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	...	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	10	1	1	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	2	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1
16	20	16	2	...	...	84	....	3	1	...	35	34	19	..	...	6	19	31	14	3	5	2	1	3	....	3	1
11	11	17	3	...	...	64	3	...	...	1	21	20	27	..	...	7	12	21	8	8	....	....	1	1	4	4	2
2	4	3	...	...	...	13	....	...	...	...	6	5	2	..	...	1	1	6	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
1	2	4	1	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	1	1	7	..	...	1	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	1
....	1	1	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	1	1	1	..	...	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	2	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	....	3	..	...	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	9	7	2	...	...	45	....	3	1	...	19	19	11	..	...	3	16	17	5	2	3	1	1	....	....	1	....
8	8	6	1	...	...	38	2	...	...	1	14	15	12	..	...	5	8	14	3	5	....	....	....	....	3	2	1
2	....	1	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	2	2	....	..	...	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	2	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	2	1	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....
1	....	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	2	1	....	..	...	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
2	4	4	...	...	...	15	....	...	...	...	5	6	4	..	...	2	1	3	6	.	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
....	1	5	1	...	...	11	....	...	...	...	4	2	5	..	...	....	3	2	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
....	....	1	...	...	...	6	....	...	...	...	5	....	1	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	5	....	...	...	...	5	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	2	....	....
....	1	1	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	2	....	2	..	...	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	1	...	...	...	5	....	...	...	...	3	1	1	..	...	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	4	....	....	..	...	..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	5	....	...	...	...	5	....	....	..	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
1	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	..	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
19	7	3	...	...	...	164	....	3	1	1	99	62	4	3	1	11	8	15	24	15	16	14	18	12	9	15	12
26	11	3	1	...	...	208	5	5	1	...	102	95	22	..	...	20	19	31	22	20	18	13	17	17	17	13	12

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages											
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	
23	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system						M. 134	....	...	2	1	1	1	3	15	16	17	24	
							F. 170	....	1	1	1	1	...	7	19	26	20	22	
24	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system						M. 17	....	2	3	1	...	3	...	4	2	2	....	..
							F. 20	3	1	...	...	...	5	5	4	...	...	2	
25	Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum						M. 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	
							F. 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	1	
26	Tuberculosis of the vertebral column						M. 2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	....	..
							F. 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	....	
27	Tuberculosis of the bones and joints (vertebral column excepted)						M. 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	..
	(a) Of bones						M. 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	....	..
	(b) Of joints						M. 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..
28	Tuberculosis of the skin and sub-cutaneous cellular tissue						F. 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	..
29	Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system (bronchial, mesenteric and retroperitoneal glands excepted)						M. 1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	..
30	Tuberculosis of the genito-urinary system						M. 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
							F. 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	..
32	Disseminated tuberculosis						M. 8	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	1	
							F. 12	4	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	3	...	....	..
	(a) Acute						M. 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	..
							F. 8	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	....	..
	(c) Not specified						M. 6	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	....	
							F. 4	....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	....	..
33	Leprosy						F. 1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	..
34	Syphilis	0.2	0.1	....	....	0.2	M. 8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	
		2.5	3.0	4.6	5.1	3.2	F. 6	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	..
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases						M. 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
		0.1	0.1	....	....	0.7	F. 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
36	Purulent infection, septicaemia (non-puerperal)						M. 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	....	
		4.4	2.9	1.2	1.4	1.6	F. 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	....	..
38	Malaria	0.1	....	||	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	..
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites						F. 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
42	Other diseases caused by helminths						M. 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
		....	....	0.2	0.5	0.9	F. 3	....	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	....	..
43	Mycoses	0.1	||	0.1	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	..
44	Other infectious or parasitic diseases			0.1	0.7	0.2	F. 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	..
	(c) Others under this title						F. 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	..
	CLASS II—CANCER AND OTHER TUMOURS																		
	Total						505	....	...	...	...	...	3	...	8	3	5	22	
							M. 222	....	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	1	2	2	
							F. 283	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	2	3	20	
45-53	Cancer and other malignant tumours	78.8	90.3	102.9	105.5	105.9	M. 213	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	1	2	1	
							F. 253	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	18	
45	Cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx						M. 19	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
							F. 6	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..

|| Less than one per 100,000 population

—Continued

H WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—NEW BRUNSWICK—YEAR 1937

Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
19	7	3	...	...	...	130	....	2	1	1	72	55	4	3	...	8	8	12	17	9	14	14	15	9	8	12	8
24	9	3	1	...	...	160	5	4	1	...	65	84	21	..	...	15	16	25	17	12	13	9	16	14	11	11	11
....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	1	....	....	17	....	....	..	...	2	....	3	3	2	1	....	2	1	....	1	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	1	....	....	18	2	....	..	...	3	....	3	1	6	2	2	....	....	2	1	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
1	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	3	6	....	..	...	....	....	1	1	2	1	1	1	....	1	1	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	..	...	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	5	2	....	..	1	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	2
1	1	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	10	1	1	..	...	1	3	2	1	....	....	1	....	3	1	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
....	1	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	7	....	1	..	...	1	1	2	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	..	1	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	1
1	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	..	...	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	..	....
....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
1	....	....	....	....	....	7	1	....	....	....	5	2	1	..	...	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	1	....	....	5	....	1	..	...	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	.....	1	1	..	...	....	.	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
....	1	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
140	145	45	5	...	...	460	24	16	5	...	85	283	137	..	...	28	33	50	35	53	46	43	40	45	50	35	47
76	71	20	2	...	...	205	10	4	3	...	37	142	43	..	...	7	14	23	14	25	21	18	22	19	26	13	20
64	74	25	3	...	...	255	14	12	2	...	48	141	94	..	...	21	19	27	21	28	25	25	18	26	24	22	27
73	69	20	2	...	...	196	10	4	3	...	34	136	43	..	.	7	13	22	14	24	21	18	20	18	25	11	20
61	69	24	3	...	...	230	11	10	2	...	43	124	86	..	...	16	18	24	19	28	20	23	16	23	22	21	23
6	7	2	1	...	...	18	1	...	...	...	1	13	5	..	...	1	1	1	3	3	3	1	1	....	1	1	3
1	1	1	...	...	...	6	....	...	...	...	3	3	....	..	...	1	1	....	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION A

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages												
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years
46	Cancer of the digestive tract and peritoneum																		
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	10
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	5
	(a) Of the oesophagus M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	(b) Of the stomach and duodenum M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	4
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1
	(c) Of the rectum M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....
	(d) Of the liver and biliary ducts M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	....
	(e) Of the pancreas M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	3
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
	(g) Of other organs M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	2
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
47	Cancer of the respiratory organs M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	(a) Of the larynx M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	(b) Of the lung M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	(c) Of the mediastinum F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
48	Cancer of the uterus F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	6
	(a) Of the uterus F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4
	(b) Of the cervix uteri F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2
49	Cancer of other female genital organs F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	2
50	Cancer of the breast F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	13
51	Cancer of the male genito-urinary organs																		
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	....	3
	(a) Of the bladder M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	3
	(b) Of the kidney M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	(c) Of the prostate gland M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	....	....
	(d) Of the testicles and annexa M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
52	Cancer of the skin M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	1	1
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	....	4
	(a) Of the eye and orbit M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	(c) Of the glandular system M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	1
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	(d) Of the female urinary organs F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	(e) Of the bones and joints M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	....	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1
	(f) Of the brain M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	....	2
	(g) Of the spine and spinal cord M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	(h) Of the neck M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	(i) Of the abdomen M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1
	(j) Of other specified organs M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	....	....
	(k) Multiple cancer F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....

TABLE 23—*Continued*

II—Continued

TH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—NEW BRUNSWICK—YEAR 1937

	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
6	47	40	14	...	...	...	120	3	3	1	...	18	81	28	..	...	4	7	15	7	14	8	12	11	15	17	7	10
	36	45	12	2	...	...	106	6	7	2	...	15	57	49	..	...	6	7	11	12	12	7	10	10	14	8	12	12
	....	3	1	...	...	...	5	....	...	...	...	1	3	1	..	...	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	1
	1	3	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	2	1	1	..	...	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
	28	23	11	...	...	...	67	2	3	1	...	9	45	19	..	...	3	4	9	3	7	5	8	6	10	9	5	4
	13	21	5	2	...	...	40	3	2	...	...	7	17	21	..	...	4	2	6	7	3	1	4	4	6	....	4	4
	4	4	....	...	...	...	9	....	...	...	...	3	5	1	..	...	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	1	....	2	....	1
	2	4	2	...	...	...	10	....	...	...	...	.....	5	5	..	...	....	1	1	1	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	2
	3	3	1	...	...	...	9	....	...	...	...	2	4	3	..	...	1	1	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	1	1	....
	7	4	1	...	...	...	16	....	3	1	...	2	14	4	..	...	....	1	....	2	4	1	2	1	4	1	2	2
	3	1	....	...	...	...	7	....	...	...	...	1	6	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	1
	2	....	1	...	...	...	6	....	...	...	...	.....	5	1	..	...	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	2	....
	9	6	1	...	...	...	23	1	...	...	...	2	18	4	..	...	....	1	4	2	2	....	3	2	2	4	1	3
	11	13	3	...	...	...	30	3	2	1	...	4	15	17	..	...	....	3	3	2	3	3	2	5	3	5	4	3
7	2	....	....	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	.....	4	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
	3	1	....	...	...	...	5	....	...	...	...	1	2	2	..	...	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
	1	....	....	...	...	...	.....	1	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	3	1	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	1	1	2	..	...	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
	1	....	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	3	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	2	6	3	...	...	...	36	1	1	...	...	7	23	8	..	...	3	3	2	....	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	6
	1	5	3	...	...	...	21	1	1	...	...	5	10	8	..	...	1	2	1	....	3	3	3	1	1	2	2	4
	1	1	....	...	...	...	15	....	...	...	...	2	13	....	..	...	2	1	1	....	1	1	1	3	3	....	..	2
9	4	2	1	...	...	...	9	....	...	...	...	.....	5	4	..	...	....	2	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	1
0	10	6	5	...	...	...	43	3	2	...	...	12	24	12	..	...	3	1	7	3	7	4	5	2	3	8	3	2
1	12	17	3	...	...	...	34	4	...	1	...	8	26	5	..	...	2	4	4	1	4	4	3	4	1	6	1	5
	5	6	1	...	...	...	13	3	...	...	...	4	10	2	..	...	2	2	1	....	3	....	1	4	....	1	1	1
	1	....	1	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	.....	3	1	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
	5	11	1	...	...	...	16	1	...	1	...	4	12	2	..	...	....	2	1	1	1	3	2	....	1	4	....	3
	1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	....	2	1	1	...	...	5	....	1	...	...	.....	4	2	..	...	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	1	....	....
	1	1	2	1	...	...	6	....	...	...	...	1	1	4	..	...	....	1	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
3	6	3	....	...	...	...	16	1	...	1	...	7	8	3	..	...	....	1	1	3	1	5	....	4	....	....	1	2
	4	7	....	...	...	...	19	1	...	...	...	4	9	7	..	...	3	3	....	2	3	2	2	....	....	2	2	1
	2	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	1	....	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	..	...	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
	....	1	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	2	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
	1	1	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	1	1	2	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....
	2	....	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	3	1	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
	....	2	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	1	2	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
	....	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	1	...	1	1	1	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
	....	1	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	1	2	1	..	...	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
	2	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	2	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	1	1	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	1	1	1	..	...	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	1	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
	....	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION A

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages												
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years
54	Non-malignant tumours.....M.						7	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1
	F.						24	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	4
	(a) Of the ovary.....F.						7	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1
	(b) Of the uterus.....F.						9	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	3
	(d) Of the brain.....M.						3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	1
	F.						2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	....
	(e) Of the thyroid gland.....F.	*	*	4.7	4.6	8.9	4	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	(f) Of the prostate gland.....M.						3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....
	(g) Of other or unspecified sites....M.						1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	F.						2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	....
55	Tumours, nature not specified.....M.						2	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	....	....
	F.						6	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	....
	(d) Of the brain.....F.						6	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	....
	(g) Of other or unspecified sites....M.						2	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	....	....
	CLASS III—RHEUMATIC DISEASES, DISEASES OF NUTRITIONAND OF THE ENDOCRINE GLANDS AND OTHER GENERAL DISEASES																		
	Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	10	2	...	1	1	3	2	4	...	1	2	2
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	6	1	...	1	1	2	...	1	...	1	2	1
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	4	1	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	....	1
56	Acute rheumatic fever.....M.						7	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	....
	F.						6	....	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	....	....
57	Chronic rhuematism, osteo-arthritis...M.	5.9	4.8	4.6	5.7	4.5	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	F.						6	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
58	Gout.....						...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
59	Diabetes mellitus.....M.	10.4	12.7	13.1	10.1	11.6	21	....	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	....	1
	F.						30	....	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	....	1
60	Scurvy.....	0.2	0.1	||	0.2	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
61	Beriberi.....	.....	.....	||	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
62	Pellagra.....	0.1	.....	||	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
63	Rickets.....F.	0.7	1.2	0.3	0.7	0.2	1	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
64	Osteomalacia.....						...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
65	Diseases of the pituitary gland.....	0.1	||	||	0.2	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
66	Diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands.....M.	1.4	2.1	2.0	2.3	1.6	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	F.						4	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	....
	(b) Exophthalmic goitre.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	....
	(d) Tetany.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
67	Diseases of the thymus gland.....M.	0.2	1.4	1.3	2.1	2.3	6	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	F.						4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
68	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease).....	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
69	Other general diseases.....F.	*	*	0.5	0.2	0.5	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	(a) Fatty or amyloid degeneration...F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	(c) Others under this title.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....

||Less than one per 100,000 population.

*Not comparable.

-Continued

H WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—NEW BRUNSWICK—Year 1937

Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
3	1	....	...	...	...	7	....	..	...	...	2	5	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	1	1	1	....
2	5	1	...	...	...	21	2	1	...	...	4	13	7	..	...	5	1	1	2	....	4	1	2	2	1	1	4
...	4	....	...	...	...	6	1	..	...	...	.....	2	5	..	...	1	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1
...	....	....	...	...	...	7	1	1	...	...	1	7	1	..	...	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	2
1	....	....	...	...	...	3	....	..	...	...	1	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....
...	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	..	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
2	1	....	...	...	...	4	....	..	...	...	1	3	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
2	....	....	...	...	...	3	....	..	...	...	1	2	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	....
...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	..	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	1	....	....	..
...	....	1	...	...	...	2	....	..	...	...	1	....	1	..	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
...	1	....	...	...	...	2	....	..	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
1	....	....	...	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	1	4	1	..	...	....	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....
1	....	....	...	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	1	4	1	..	...	....	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....
...	1	....	...	...	...	2	....	..	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
17	32	5	...	...	...	89	1	1	...	...	33	26	32	..	...	6	7	9	6	4	9	9	12	9	6	6	8
8	8	2	...	...	...	37	....	1	...	...	18	15	5	..	...	1	2	6	2	1	5	3	4	6	1	3	4
9	24	3	...	...	...	52	1	...	...	...	15	11	27	..	...	5	5	3	4	3	4	6	8	3	5	3	4
2	1	....	...	...	...	7	....	...	...	...	4	3	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	3	....	....	....
...	3	....	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	4	....	2	..	...	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....
...	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
...	5	....	...	...	...	6	....	...	...	...	1	1	4	..	...	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1
...	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	7	2	...	...	...	20	....	1	...	...	5	11	5	..	...	..	..2	2	1	1	4	....	4	2	....	2	3
7	15	2	...	...	...	30	....	...	...	...	3	9	18	..	...	2	2	2	2	3	1	4	6	2	4	1	1
...	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
...	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
...	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
...	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
...	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
...	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
...	....	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	2	1	....	..	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
2	....	1	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	2	....	2	..	...	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
...	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
2	....	1	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	2	....	2	..	...	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
...	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	2	....	....	..	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
...	....	....	...	...	...	6	....	...	...	...	6	....	....	..	...	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
...	....	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	4	....	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
...	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
...	1	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	1	1	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
...	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages											
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years
	CLASS IV—DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS																	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	3	3
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	....	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	1
70	Haemorrhagic conditions	*	*	1.0	0.5	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
71	Anaemia M.	9.7	7.0	6.8	7.1	6.4	17	....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	F.						11	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	(a) Pernicious anaemia M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	(b) Others under this title M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
72	Leukaemia and aleukaemia M.	1.3	2.0	1.8	1.6	3.6	9	....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	....
	F.						7	....	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	....
	(a) Leukaemia M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	....
	(b) Aleukaemia (Hodgkin's disease) M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	....
73	Diseases of the spleen M.	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.5	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	F.						1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....
74	Other diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs M.	*	*	||	.....	0.9	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
	F.						3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
	CLASS V—CHRONIC POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS																	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
75	Alcoholism M.	1.4	1.8	1.6	3.9	2.5	11	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
	(b) Other alcoholic intoxications M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
76	Chronic poisoning, by other organic substances	.....	||	0.3	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
77	Chronic poisoning by mineral substances M.	0.1	.....	0.1	.....	0.2	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
	(a) Lead (including occupational) M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
	CLASS VI—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE																	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273	12	8	3	1	...	6	6	12	2	3	7
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	6	3	3	...	...	4	3	8	1	2	1
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	6	5	...	1	...	2	3	4	1	1	6
78	Encephalitis (non-epidemic) M.	2.2	1.9	1.1	1.4	0.9	3	....	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	....
	F.						1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
79	Simple meningitis M.	12.3	8.6	3.8	2.1	1.1	4	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	....
	F.						1	....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	....
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis) F.	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.2	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
81	Other diseases of the spinal cord M.	4.2	2.9	2.0	2.8	2.0	4	....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	....
	F.						5	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1

|| Less than one per 100,000 population.

*Not comparable

I—Continued

TH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—NEW BRUNSWICK—YEAR 1937

Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
10	12	1	...	...	...	44	3	2	1	...	14	29	7	..	...	5	3	3	8	6	5	2	1	2	4	6	5
6	5	1	...	...	...	25	2	1	...	...	5	21	2	..	...	3	2	1	5	4	2	1	....	2	3	3	2
4	7	....	...	...	...	19	1	1	1	...	9	8	5	..	...	2	1	2	3	2	3	1	1	....	1	3	3
....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	3	1	...	...	...	14	2	1	...	...	4	11	2	..	...	1	1	1	4	3	2	1	....	....	1	2	1
2	4	....	...	...	...	10	....	1	...	...	4	4	3	..	...	....	....	1	2	2	1	....	1	....	1	1	2
5	3	....	...	...	...	11	2	1	...	...	2	11	1	..	...	1	....	1	3	3	2	1	....	....	1	2	....
2	3	....	...	...	...	7	....	1	...	...	1	4	3	..	...	....	....	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	2
....	....	1	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	2	....	1	..	...	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	1	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	3	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
1	2	....	...	...	...	9	....	...	...	...	1	8	....	..	...	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	2	1	1
2	1	....	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	4	1	2	..	...	1	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	2	....
1	2	....	...	...	...	6	....	...	...	...	.....	6	....	..	...	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	1
....	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	2	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	1	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....
2	1	....	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	2	1	2	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	1	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	2	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	1	2	....	..	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
1	1	....	...	...	...	10	1	...	1	...	2	8	2	..	...	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	4
1	1	....	...	...	...	10	1	...	1	...	2	8	2	..	...	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	4
1	1	....	...	...	...	9	1	...	1	...	2	7	2	..	...	2	1	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	4
1	1	....	...	...	...	9	1	...	1	...	2	7	2	..	...	2	1	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	4
....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
49	73	42	3	...	...	251	10	10	...	2	85	112	74	2	...	24	22	28	24	16	22	14	22	16	25	26	34
23	35	23	...	...	...	121	5	2	...	2	44	61	23	2	...	8	11	16	12	9	9	9	10	3	13	16	14
26	38	19	3	...	...	130	5	8	...	...	41	51	51	..	...	16	11	12	12	7	13	5	12	13	12	10	20
....	....	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	3	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	4	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	1	3	....	..	...	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
2	....	....	1	...	...	5	....	...	...	...	2	1	2	..	...	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages												
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years
82	Cerebral haemorrhage, cerebral embolism and Thrombosis																		
	M.	66.0	63.0	51.5	42.3	36.8	69	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
	F.						93	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
	(a) Cerebral haemorrhage M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
	(b) Cerebral embolism and thrombosis . M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
	(c) Softening of the brain M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
	(d) Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause not specified M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
	F	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
83	General paralysis of the insane M.	1.0	1.5	1.8	0.7	0.7	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses M.	7.4	8.1	4.9	2.1	1.6	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
	F.						6	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	....	
	(a) Dementia praecox F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	....	...
	(b) Other psychoses M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
85	Epilepsy M.	4.8	4.8	4.3	1.6	4.1	12	....	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	....	
	F.						6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	....	
86	Convulsions (under 5 years of age) M.	7.8	4.5	3.0	3.4	2.0	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
	F.						7	4	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
87	Other diseases of the nervous system M.	5.9	5.9	5.3	5.7	6.1	15	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	
	F.						12	....	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	...
	(a) Chorea F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	....	...
	(b) Neuralgia and neuritis F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
	(c) Paralysis agitans M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
	(d) Sclerosis (other than of the spinal cord) M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
	(e) Others under this title M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...
88	Diseases of the organs of vision M.	0.2	0.3	0.5	.....	0.5	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
	F.						1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
89	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process M.	2.3	2.9	3.9	4.4	5.9	16	3	1	1	...	...	2	2	3	...	...	....	...
	F.						10	....	2	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	....	
	(a) Otitis M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	....	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
	(b) Diseases of the mastoid process M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	....	1	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	....	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	....	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	....	...
	CLASS VII—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM																		
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1026	....	...	...	1	...	3	1	4	3	4	12	4
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	549	....	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	2	8	2
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	477	....	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	2	2	4	2
90-95	Diseases of the heart M.	119.7	124.1	140.8	152.9	145.0	358	....	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	2	8	2
	F.						280	....	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	2	3	1
90	Pericarditis M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	....	...

—Continued

TH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—NEW BRUNSWICK—YEAR 1937

Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
15	30	19	...	...	...	65	2	1	...	1	8	42	19	..	...	5	6	8	6	3	5	5	5	....	8	9	9
17	30	19	2	...	...	83	5	5	...	...	11	38	44	..	...	8	5	8	5	5	7	2	9	10	12	6	16
10	25	12	...	...	...	49	2	...	...	1	5	36	11	..	...	3	6	6	6	1	4	5	4	....	5	6	6
13	24	14	...	...	...	62	5	5	...	...	9	30	33	..	...	5	5	5	4	5	6	1	5	8	9	3	16
....	....	3	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	1	2	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....
3	1	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	1	1	2	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....
1	....	1	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	1	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
....	....	2	1	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	.....	1	3	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	....
4	5	3	...	...	...	11	....	1	...	...	3	4	5	..	...	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	1	3
1	5	3	1	...	...	13	....	...	...	...	1	6	6	..	...	3	....	3	1	....	1	1	....	1	2	1	....
1	....	....	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	.....	1	....	2	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
1	....	....	...	...	...	.....	1	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	2	....	...	...	...	6	....	...	...	...	3	3	....	..	...	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	1	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	6	....	1	...	...	7	....	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	1
3	4	3	...	...	...	14	....	1	...	...	5	8	2	..	...	1	2	2	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	4
3	3	....	...	...	...	12	....	...	...	...	6	3	3	..	...	1	....	1	1	1	4	2	2	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	4	....	...	...	...	7	....	1	...	...	1	6	1	..	...	1	1	1	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
2	2	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	.....	1	3	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....
....	....	2	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	1	2	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	1	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	3	....	1	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
....	....	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	3	1	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	....	....	...	...	...	16	....	...	...	...	13	3	....	..	...	....	2	4	....	2	1	....	2	1	2	2	....
2	1	....	...	...	...	9	....	1	...	...	7	3	....	..	...	4	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	...	...	...	7	....	...	...	...	6	1	....	..	...	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....
....	1	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	2	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
2	....	....	...	...	...	9	....	...	...	...	7	2	....	..	...	....	1	1	....	2	1	....	1	1	1	1	....
2	....	....	...	...	...	6	....	1	...	...	5	2	....	..	...	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
219	368	223	39	...	...	931	58	27	8	2	160	469	391	5	1	104	97	90	79	94	72	66	86	74	89	84	91
132	199	108	10	...	...	501	33	9	5	1	90	312	142	5	...	58	55	41	47	51	39	36	43	40	52	40	47
87	169	115	29	...	...	430	25	18	3	1	70	157	249	..	1	46	42	49	32	43	33	30	43	34	37	44	44
89	127	57	5	...	...	324	25	5	3	1	62	210	82	4	...	33	39	25	34	32	27	27	32	28	27	22	32
50	100	60	15	...	...	252	15	10	2	1	42	101	136	..	1	28	24	22	19	24	17	19	30	24	21	23	29
1	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages											
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years
91	Acute endocarditis M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	(a) Endocarditis specified as acute. . M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	(b) Endocarditis unspecified (under 45 years of age) M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
92	Chronic endocarditis, valvular diseases M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
	(a) Endocarditis specified as chronic and other valvular diseases M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
	(b) Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over) M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
93	Diseases of the myocardium M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
	(a) Acute myocarditis M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years of age) M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	(c) Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	(d) Myocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over) M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
94	Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(a) Diseases of the coronary arteries. M	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) Embolism and thrombosis of the coronary arteries M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(c) Angina pectoris M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
95	Other diseases of the heart M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	(a) Functional diseases of the heart. M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) Other and unspecified M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
96	Aneurysm (except of the heart) M.	†	†	†	†	.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F.						1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
97	Arteriosclerosis (of coronary arteries excepted) M.	34.8	51.0	58.1	80.5	†84.3	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F.						147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
98	Gangrene M.	4.3	3.3	3.2	3.4	3.0	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F.						5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
99	Other diseases of the arteries M.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	F.						3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

†Including International list numbers 99 and 102. ‡See note †

—Continued

'H WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—NEW BRUNSWICK—YEAR 1937

Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
....	....	1	1	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	2	1	1	..	...	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	2	1	1	..	...	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
....	....	1	1	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	1	1	1	..	...	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	2	1	1	..	...	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17	33	20	2	...	...	80	5	...	...	1	19	42	25	..	...	8	11	9	5	3	10	5	8	4	9	3	11
12	27	14	2	...	...	61	3	1	1	...	10	25	31	..	...	4	12	4	7	5	5	5	5	2	7	5	5
15	30	18	2	...	...	72	5	...	...	1	18	36	24	..	...	8	10	6	3	3	10	5	7	4	8	3	11
12	22	11	2	...	...	51	3	1	1	...	10	21	25	..	...	3	11	3	6	4	4	5	5	2	4	4	5
2	3	2	...	...	...	8	....	...	...	...	1	6	1	..	...	....	1	3	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
...	5	3	...	...	...	10	....	...	...	...	.....	4	6	..	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	3	1	....
22	32	14	2	...	...	74	5	...	2	...	12	53	16	..	...	8	7	2	7	9	7	4	11	12	6	4	4
12	26	26	9	...	...	76	9	3	1	1	19	26	44	..	1	8	6	12	5	5	7	5	8	10	9	8	7
5	....	....	...	...	...	4	1	...	1	...	.....	6	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	2	....
...	1	1	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	1	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
10	22	8	...	...	...	44	3	...	...	...	9	29	9	..	...	4	3	....	4	6	5	3	6	9	5	....	2
5	17	14	7	...	...	46	8	2	...	...	13	14	29	..	...	7	4	10	4	3	3	2	6	5	5	3	4
7	10	6	2	...	...	25	1	...	1	...	2	18	7	..	...	3	4	2	3	2	1	1	4	2	1	2	2
7	8	11	2	...	...	25	1	1	1	1	4	9	15	..	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	3	2	4	4	5	2
39	49	15	...	...	...	126	15	4	1	...	22	92	28	4	...	16	13	10	17	13	9	15	8	10	10	13	12
19	34	11	1	...	...	70	3	6	...	...	9	32	38	..	...	10	5	4	5	6	4	9	10	6	4	7	9
2	1	2	...	...	...	7	....	1	...	...	.....	6	2	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	2	....
1	2	3	...	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	2	2	2	..	...	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	....
29	34	8	...	...	...	88	14	3	1	...	19	63	22	2	...	11	11	8	15	8	3	10	7	7	8	9	9
12	24	6	1	...	...	50	1	4	...	...	5	22	28	..	...	8	4	3	3	3	3	5	8	4	2	5	7
8	14	5	...	...	...	31	1	...	...	...	3	23	4	2	...	5	1	2	2	5	4	3	1	2	2	2	3
6	8	2	...	...	...	16	1	1	...	...	2	8	8	..	...	2	1	....	1	3	1	3	1	2	2	....	2
11	13	7	...	...	...	40	....	1	...	...	7	22	12	..	...	1	8	4	4	5	1	3	4	2	2	2	5
6	13	9	3	...	...	39	....	...	...	...	1	16	22	..	...	6	1	....	2	7	1	....	6	5	1	3	7
2	2	2	...	...	...	9	....	...	...	...	.....	5	4	..	...	1	3	1	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
4	1	3	...	...	...	10	....	...	...	...	.....	5	5	..	...	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	3
9	11	5	...	...	...	31	....	1	...	...	7	17	8	..	...	....	5	3	3	4	1	2	3	2	2	2	5
2	12	6	3	...	...	29	....	...	...	...	1	11	17	..	...	3	1	....	2	7	1	....	4	4	....	3	4
1	1	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	1	...	1	2	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
...	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
30	60	43	4	...	...	138	5	2	1	...	24	74	47	1	...	18	10	12	11	13	10	8	9	10	18	16	11
25	53	48	12	...	...	134	9	4	...	...	19	39	89	..	...	13	14	21	10	16	13	8	10	7	9	16	10
1	1	5	1	...	...	7	....	1	...	...	.....	4	4	..	...	1	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	1	2
2	1	1	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	1	....	4	..	...	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1
...	1	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	2	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....
...	....	1	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	2	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages											
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	
100	Diseases of the veins (varices, haemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.) M.	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	F.						1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
101	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.) F.	0.4	0.2	0.3	.....	0.2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
102	Idiopathic abnormalities of blood pressure M.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	F.						38	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	
103	Other diseases of the circulatory system F.	0.9	0.5	0.1	.....	0.2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	CLASS VIII—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM																		
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	497	103	25	8	5	3	9	6	10	6	10	17	
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	276	62	14	6	2	1	6	1	9	3	6	9	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	221	41	11	2	3	2	3	5	1	3	4	8	
104	Diseases of the nasal fossae and annexa M	0.2	0.4	0.8	0.9	0.7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
105	Diseases of the larynx	2.6	1.6	0.8	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
106	Bronchitis M.	8.9	5.5	4.1	3.9	4.5	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
	F.						10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	(a) Acute M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	(b) Chronic M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	(c) Unspecified M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
107	Bronchopneumonia M.						105	33	8	2	1	...	4	...	...	1	2	2	
	F.						92	24	4	...	2	2	1	1	...	...	1	2	
	(a) Bronchopneumonia M.						104	33	8	1	1	...	4	...	...	1	2	2	
	F.						91	23	4	...	2	2	1	1	...	...	1	2	
	(b) Capillary bronchitis M.	115.1	104.5	92.5	91.5	96.4	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	F.						1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
108	Lobar pneumonia M.						82	10	2	2	...	...	...	1	7	...	3	...	1
	F.						66	6	3	1	1	...	...	3	1	3	1	5	
109	Pneumonia, unspecified M.						48	16	2	2	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	...
	F.						31	10	2	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...
110	Pleurisy M	3.4	3.6	3.2	2.1	2.0	6	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	
	F						3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
111	Congestion and haemorrhagic infarct of the lung, etc M	*	*	2.9	3.0	3.0	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
	F						4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) Others under this title M	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
	F	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
112	Asthma M	2.4	2.1	3.1	4.4	5.7	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	F						14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
113	Pulmonary emphysema	0.2	0.1	0.1	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
114	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted) M	2.0	2.1	0.9	1.4	0.7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	F						1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(c) Others under this title M	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

†Including International List Number 99 and 102. ‡See Note†. *Not comparable.

—Continued

TH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—NEW BRUNSWICK—Year 1937

Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	....	....	.....	1	....	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	....	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
11	9	3	...	...	...	27	2	1	...	...	1	21	8	..	...	5	6	3	2	4	1	1	2	....	4	....	2
10	14	5	1	...	...	33	....	4	1	...	7	14	17	..	...	4	1	6	3	2	2	3	2	2	5	4	4
....	....	....	1	...	...	1	....	....	....	....	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
55	96	60	12	1	...	468	18	9	1	1	228	161	107	..	1	48	66	72	47	58	40	17	10	19	26	38	56
31	38	36	6	1	...	255	13	7	...	1	134	97	44	..	1	21	36	45	30	34	22	7	3	13	13	22	30
24	58	24	6	...	...	213	5	2	1	...	94	64	63	..	...	27	30	27	17	24	18	10	7	6	13	16	26
....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	.....	3	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	1	6	...	...	...	9	....	1	...	...	4	3	3	..	...	3	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
1	5	1	2	...	...	9	1	....	....	....	3	2	5	..	...	....	2	1	....	1	3	....	....	....	1	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
1	2	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	.....	2	1	..	...	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	1	4	...	...	...	5	....	1	....	....	2	2	2	..	...	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
....	2	1	1	...	...	4	1	....	....	....	2	....	3	..	...	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	....
....	....	2	...	...	...	2	....	....	....	....	.....	1	1	..	...	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	1	....	1	...	...	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
8	18	10	3	...	...	98	5	2	...	...	60	30	14	..	1	7	15	20	8	12	9	3	2	4	7	9	9
11	21	10	2	...	...	90	2	...	...	...	45	21	26	..	...	9	16	16	7	10	5	2	4	1	4	8	10
8	18	10	3	...	...	97	5	2	...	...	59	30	14	..	1	6	15	20	8	12	9	3	2	4	7	9	9
11	21	10	2	...	...	89	2	...	...	...	44	21	26	..	...	9	16	15	7	10	5	2	4	1	4	8	10
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
14	9	8	2	...	...	74	6	1	...	1	32	36	14	..	...	7	8	8	11	15	5	2	1	5	3	7	10
8	17	6	2	...	...	61	2	2	1	...	24	27	15	..	...	10	7	8	9	6	6	3	....	1	3	8	5
5	5	8	...	1	...	46	1	1	...	...	27	15	6	..	...	3	5	11	5	3	4	1	....	2	2	4	8
2	6	4	...	...	...	31	....	...	...	...	17	6	8	..	...	5	2	1	....	5	1	4	2	2	2	....	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	1	...	...	4	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
....	2	3	1	...	...	9	....	....	....	....	2	3	4	..	...	....	3	1	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....
....	2	2	...	...	...	4	....	....	....	....	.....	1	3	..	...	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
....	2	3	1	...	...	9	....	....	....	....	2	3	4	..	...	....	3	1	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....
....	2	2	...	...	...	4	....	....	....	....	.....	1	3	..	...	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
3	3	1	...	...	...	9	1	1	...	...	4	4	3	..	...	1	1	3	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	7	1	...	...	...	14	....	....	....	....	1	7	6	..	...	1	3	....	....	1	2	1	....	2	2	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION .

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages												
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years
	CLASS IX—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM																		
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	605	240	79	51	20	8	27	17	10	8	7	16	2
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	322	125	46	24	9	5	12	11	8	7	2	9	1
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	283	115	33	27	11	3	15	6	2	1	5	7	
115	Diseases of the buccal cavity and annexa, and of the pharynx and tonsils (including adenoid vegetations)	2.9	3.7	3.7	5.3	4.3	13	....	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	3	
	F.						6	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	
	(a) Diseases of the buccal cavity and annexa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	....	...
	(b) Diseases of the tonsils	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
	(c) Others under this title	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	....	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	....	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	....	1
116	Diseases of the oesophagus	0.1	0.2	=	0.2	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
117	Ulcer of the stomach or duodenum	3.9	3.8	5.3	6.0	4.3	15	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	2
	F.						4	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	(a) Ulcer of the stomach	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1
	(b) Ulcer of the duodenum	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....
118	Other diseases of the stomach	8.5	8.1	4.4	2.3	2.3	6	....	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	....	....
	F.						4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	....
119	Diarrhoea and enteritis (under 2 years of age)	49.4	40.5	31.1	14.5	70.7	165	123	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	F.						146	114	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
120	Diarrhoea and enteritis (2 years and over)	5.6	8.4	6.2	2.3	25.0	51	....	...	21	6	5	6	...	2	...	...	1	2
	F.						59	....	...	25	9	3	7	...	...	...	...	1	....
	(a) Diarrhoea and enteritis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	....	...	21	6	5	6	...	2	...	...	1	2
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	....	...	25	9	3	7	...	...	...	...	....	....
	(b) Ulceration of the intestines	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....
121	Appendicitis	12.6	14.6	14.9	11.3	13.2	34	....	1	1	2	...	4	7	4	4	...	2	7
	F.						24	....	...	1	2	...	7	6	2	1	1	1	1
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	8.5	8.9	8.8	10.6	9.8	25	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	....	2
	F.						18	....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	....
	(a) Hernia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	2
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	(b) Intestinal obstruction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	....	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	....
123	Other diseases of the intestines	2.6	2.1	0.9	2.1	0.9	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	F.						3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....
124	Cirrhosis of the liver						4	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	....
	F.						2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	(b) Not specified as alcoholic						4	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	....
	F.						2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
125	Other diseases of the liver	10.6	10.1	8.7	8.3	6.4	4	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	3
	F.						1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	(a) Yellow atrophy of the liver	F.					1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	(b) Others under this title	M.					4	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	3
126	Biliary calculi	M.					1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
		F.					5	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	....

TABLE 23—*Continued*

I—Continued

TH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—NEW BRUNSWICK—YEAR 1937

Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
29	26	21	3	...	...	578	7	17	2	1	484	84	37	..	...	11	23	18	15	11	27	31	153	187	81	25	23
11	9	12	...	...	...	312	3	5	1	1	258	50	14	..	...	4	11	7	9	7	15	10	86	98	49	13	13
18	17	9	3	...	...	266	4	12	1	...	226	34	23	..	...	7	12	11	6	4	12	21	67	89	32	12	10
1	....	1	...	...	...	13	....	...	...	...	8	3	2	..	...	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	1	3
....	....	1	...	...	...	5	....	1	...	...	3	2	1	..	...	2	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	3	....	1	..	...	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
....	....	1	...	...	...	5	....	...	...	...	3	1	1	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	1
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	1	...	...	2	....	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	2	2	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	1	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	1	2	1	..	...	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	1	....	...	...	...	13	1	...	1	...	5	8	2	..	...	1	3	1	1	1	....	1	2	2	2	....	1
1	1	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	.....	3	1	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
1	1	....	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	3	5	....	..	...	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	1
1	1	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	2	1	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
2	....	....	...	...	...	6	....	...	1	...	2	3	2	..	...	1	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
1	....	....	...	...	...	5	....	1	...	...	4	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	1	....	....
....	1	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	2	1	1	..	...	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	165	....	...	...	...	165	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	7	5	55	68	24	1	4
....	....	....	...	...	...	146	....	...	...	...	146	....	....	..	...	1	3	1	....	2	3	12	41	65	14	2	2
....	2	5	...	...	...	49	....	1	...	1	41	8	2	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	14	22	11	3	....
4	4	2	2	...	...	57	....	2	...	...	47	6	6	..	...	1	2	....	....	....	2	5	20	18	10	1	....
....	2	5	...	...	...	48	....	1	...	1	41	7	2	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	14	22	10	3	....
4	4	2	2	...	...	56	....	2	...	...	47	5	6	..	...	....	2	....	....	....	2	5	20	18	10	1	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	32	1	1	...	...	23	11	....	..	...	1	5	3	1	1	7	....	6	4	4	1	1
....	2	....	...	...	...	22	....	2	...	...	19	4	1	..	...	2	2	3	1	2	2	3	....	1	3	2	3
5	4	6	...	...	...	24	....	1	...	...	8	9	8	..	...	....	....	3	5	2	1	....	2	2	4	4	2
6	5	4	...	...	...	17	....	1	...	...	5	7	6	..	...	....	2	2	2	....	1	....	4	1	1	2	3
2	2	....	...	...	...	7	....	...	...	...	2	3	2	..	...	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	1
3	1	3	...	...	...	7	....	...	...	...	2	2	3	..	...	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	1
3	2	6	...	...	...	17	....	1	...	...	6	6	6	..	...	....	....	3	3	2	1	....	2	1	2	3	1
3	4	1	...	...	...	10	....	1	...	...	3	5	3	..	...	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	1	2	2
....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	1	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	2	....	...	...	...	2	....	1	...	...	.....	1	2	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
....	1	....	...	...	...	3	....	1	...	...	1	3	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....
1	1	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	1	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
....	1	....	...	...	...	3	....	1	...	...	1	3	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....
1	1	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	1	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	2	2	....	..	...	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	1	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	1	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	2	2	....	..	...	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
2	1	....	...	...	...	2	....	3	...	...	.....	4	1	..	...	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION A

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages												
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years
127	Other diseases of the gall-bladder and biliary passages.....M.						2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	F.						9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
128	Diseases of the pancreas.....F.	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified.....M.	3.8	2.0	1.0	0.7	0.5	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	F.						1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	CLASS X—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM																		
	Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	321	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	4	3	3	13	17
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	5	4
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	3	2	8	13
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified, under 10 years of age).....M.						7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	....
	F.						9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	2	....	3
131	Chronic nephritis.....M.						105	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	3
	F.						71	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	...	7	7
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	42.2	49.1	45.2	53.3	53.9													
	M.						13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	F.						16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
133	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters						1												
	M.						11	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
	F.						5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
134	Calculi of the urinary passages.....F.	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.2	0.2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
135	Diseases of the bladder (tumors excepted)																		
	M.	2.0	1.6	1.3	0.9	1.4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	F.						3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
136	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.....	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.2	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
137	Diseases of the prostate.....M.	5.9	8.1	10.1	11.0	15.7	69	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
138	Diseases of the male genital organs (not. specified as venereal).....M.	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
139	Diseases of the female genital organs (not specified as venereal).....F.	1.0	2.0	1.7	2.1	1.6	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	
	(a) Of the ovary, Fallopian tube and parametrium.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	
	(b) Of the uterus.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	
	CLASS XI—DISEASES OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERAL STATE																		
	Total.....	13.1	16.0	13.5	15.9	8.9	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	11	18	5	
140	Abortion with septic conditions.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	2	4	....
	(a) Abortion.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....
	(b) Self-induced abortion.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
144	Puerperal haemorrhage.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	3	
	(a) Placenta praevia.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	
	(b) Other haemorrhages.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	
145	Puerperal septicaemia (not specified as due to abortion).....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	
	(a) Puerperal septicaemia and pyaemia F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia..F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	5	1	
147	Other toxaemias of pregnancy.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	

TABLE 23—*Continued*

I—Continued

TH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—NEW BRUNSWICK—YEAR 1937

	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
7	1	1	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
	3	....	2	1	...	...	5	2	1	1	...	3	4	2	..	...	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	1	2	....
8	....	....	....	....	...	...	.....	1	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
9	....	....	....	....	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	1	....	....	....	...	...	.....	....	1	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	63	99	64	11	...	...	296	10	13	2	...	58	171	92	..	...	22	32	34	27	29	25	18	22	24	25	26	37
	46	71	49	7	...	...	195	7	6	1	...	35	118	56	..	...	17	19	19	15	21	13	13	13	20	18	22	19
	17	28	15	4	...	...	101	3	7	1	...	23	53	36	..	...	5	13	15	12	8	12	5	9	4	7	4	18
0	1	....	....	....	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	4	3	....	..	...	1	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
	....	1	....	....	...	...	7	1	...	1	...	4	5	....	..	...	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	4
1	28	33	20	2	...	...	97	4	3	1	...	18	59	28	..	...	5	6	13	6	12	9	8	7	8	8	14	9
	13	21	10	3	...	...	66	....	5	...	...	13	32	26	..	...	3	8	11	5	6	9	5	6	3	3	2	10
2	3	7	1	...	...	...	13	....	...	...	...	6	6	1	..	...	2	....	....	2	1	....	1	1	1	1	2	2
	1	3	3	1	...	...	15	....	1	...	...	4	7	5	..	...	1	3	1	4	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	2
3	3	1	4	...	...	...	11	....	...	...	...	3	5	3	..	...	1	1	2	1	1	2	....	....	....	2	1	....
	1	1	....	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	.....	3	2	..	...	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
4	....	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
5	....	1	2	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	3	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
	....	....	2	...	...	...	2	....	1	...	...	1	1	1	..	...	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
6	....	....	....	....	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	11	29	22	5	...	...	64	2	3	...	...	3	42	24	..	...	8	8	4	6	7	1	3	5	9	6	5	7
8	....	....	....	....	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
9	2	1	....	...	...	...	7	....	...	...	...	1	5	1	..	...	1	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1
	1	....	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	1	2	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1	1	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	.....	3	1	..	...	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	....	....	....	....	...	...	35	1	3	...	...	1	38	....	..	...	3	4	3	6	5	4	5	2	2	1	2	2
0	....	....	....	....	...	...	5	....	1	...	...	.....	6	....	..	...	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....
	....	....	....	....	...	...	5	....	...	...	...	.....	5	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....
	....	....	....	....	...	...	.....	....	1	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	....	....	....	....	...	...	7	....	...	...	...	.....	7	....	..	...	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
	....	....	....	....	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	3	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
	....	....	....	....	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	.....	4	....	..	...	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
5	....	....	....	....	...	...	7	....	...	...	...	.....	7	....	..	...	....	3	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	...	...	7	....	...	...	...	.....	7	....	..	...	....	3	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	....	....	....	....	...	...	7	1	2	...	...	1	9	....	..	...	....	1	1	4	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
7	....	....	....	....	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION A

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages												
		1921 1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolism or sudden death (not specified as septic) F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	
	(b) Embolism F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	
149	Other accidents of childbirth F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	
	(c) Dystocia F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	
	(e) Others under this title F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	
	CLASS XII—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE																			
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	3	
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	....	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	
151	Carbuncle M.	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.5	1.4	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	....	
	F.						2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	
152	Cellulitis, acute abscess M.	1.8	1.8	1.2	1.8	2.0	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	
	F.						3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	
153	Other diseases of the skin and annexa and of the cellular tissue M.	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	CLASS XIII—DISEASES OF THE BONES AND ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION																			
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	
154	Osteomyelitis M.						1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
155	Other diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted) F.						1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
156	Diseases of the joints and other organs of locomotion M.	1.9	2.2	2.7	3.0	1.1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	F.						2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	
	(a) Of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted) M.						1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	F.						2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	
	CLASS XIV—CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS																			
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	58	...	3	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	34	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	24	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	
157	Congenital malformations (stillbirths excluded) M.	8.5	12.5	10.5	12.0	15.0	38	34	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	F.						28	24	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	
	(a) Congenital hydrocephalus M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
	(b) Spina bifida and meningocele M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	(c) Congenital malformations of the heart M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	16	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
	(d) Monstrosities M	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	(e) Others under this title M	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

II

NTH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—NEW BRUNSWICK—YEAR 1937

	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
48	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
49	....	....	....	...	...	...	6	....	...	...	...	.....	6	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	5	....	...	...	...	.....	5	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
	3	3	....	...	...	...	14	1	...	1	...	6	8	2	..	...	....	....	3	2	1	....	....	4	1	2	1	2
	3	3	....	...	...	...	9	1	...	1	...	4	5	2	..	...	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	3	1	2	....	1
	....	....	....	...	...	...	5	....	...	...	...	2	3	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	1
51	....	1	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	2	1	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	2	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
52	3	2	....	...	...	...	4	1	...	1	...	1	4	1	..	...	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
	....	....	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	2	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
53	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
	1	2	....	1	...	...	5	....	...	...	...	1	1	3	..	...	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....
	1	1	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	1	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
	....	1	....	1	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	1	....	2	..	...	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
54	....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
55	....	....	....	1	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
56	1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	....	1	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	....	2	..	...	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	....	1	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	....	2	..	...	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	66	....	...	...	...	66	....	....	..	...	8	7	4	8	3	1	8	3	5	7	6	6
	....	....	....	...	...	...	38	....	...	...	...	38	....	....	..	...	1	3	3	5	2	1	7	3	3	3	5	2
	....	....	....	...	...	...	28	....	...	...	...	28	....	....	..	...	7	4	1	3	1	....	1	....	2	4	1	4
57	....	....	....	...	...	...	38	....	...	...	...	38	....	....	..	...	1	3	3	5	2	1	7	3	3	3	5	2
	....	....	....	...	...	...	28	....	...	...	...	28	....	....	..	...	7	4	1	3	1	....	1	....	2	4	1	4
	....	....	....	...	...	...	5	....	...	...	...	5	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	3	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	6	....	...	...	...	6	....	....	..	...	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	1
	....	....	....	...	...	...	8	....	...	...	...	8	....	....	..	...	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
	....	....	....	...	...	...	18	....	...	...	...	18	....	....	..	...	1	....	2	2	1	1	5	1	1	2	1	1
	....	....	....	...	...	...	10	....	...	...	...	10	....	....	..	...	2	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	2	....	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	....	....	....	...	...	...	8	....	...	...	...	8	....	....	..	...	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	1	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	5	....	...	...	...	5	....	....	..	...	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION A

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages												
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years
	CLASS XV—DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY																		
	Total						466	466											
	M.						268	268											
	F.						198	198											
158	Congenital debility M.						46	46											
	F.						31	31											
159	Premature birth M.						82	82											
	F.						63	63											
160	Injury at birth M.	84.4	74.5	63.5	62.5	58.4	21	21											
	F.						14	14											
	(b) Without mention of caesarean operation M.						21	21											
	F.						14	14											
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy (under 3 months) M.	*	49.3	34.9	38.6	47.5	119	119											
	F.						90	90											
	(a) Atelectasis M.						3	3											
	F.						1	1											
	(b) Icterus of the new-born M.						8	8											
	F.						1	1											
	(d) Athrepsia M.						1	1											
	F.						1	1											
	(e) Others, including lack of care M.						11	11											
	F.						13	13											
	(f) No cause given, no doctor in attendance M.						96	96											
	F.						74	74											
	CLASS XVI—SENILITY																		
	Total						262												
	M.						119												
	F.						143												
162	Senility M.	86.2	83.2	67.3	55.2	59.5	119												
	F.						143												
	(a) With senile dementia (70 years and over) M.						5												
	F.						3												
	(b) Without senile dementia (70 years and over) M.						113												
	F.						140												
	(c) Premature senility (55 years but under 70 years) M.						1												
	CLASS XVII—VIOLENT OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS																		
	Total						284	7	7	7	2	5	19	18	20	15	22	25	29
	M.						199	3	4	2	1	1	16	14	18	11	19	20	25
	F.						85	4	3	5	1	4	3	4	2	4	3	5	4
163-171	Suicides M.	3.2	4.8	4.7	5.5	6.8	17								2	2	2	2	2
	F.						13									1	2	3	1
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons or by absorption of corrosive substances M.						3										1		
	F.						3										1		
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation M.						3								1	1		1	
	F.						3											1	
166	Suicide by drowning M.						1												
	F.						4										1	1	1

*Not comparable.

TH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—NEW BRUNSWICK—YEAR 1937

Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	S ngle	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
....	....	....	....	....	....	466	....	....	....	....	466	....	....	..	....	46	46	55	46	40	36	35	46	34	31	25	26
....	....	....	....	....	....	268	....	....	....	....	268	....	....	..	....	22	32	34	30	18	19	16	34	21	20	16	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	198	....	....	....	....	198	....	....	..	....	24	14	21	16	22	17	19	12	13	11	9	20
....	....	....	....	....	....	46	....	....	....	....	46	....	....	..	....	4	3	4	7	2	3	6	6	5	4	2	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	31	....	....	....	....	31	....	....	..	....	4	....	4	2	8	2	2	1	2	1	2	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	82	....	....	....	....	82	....	....	..	....	6	8	13	7	7	7	5	9	4	7	5	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	63	....	....	....	....	63	....	....	..	....	8	4	4	3	6	7	8	7	6	3	1	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	..	....	1	1	4	2	2	2	1	4	2	1	1	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	..	....	1	2	....	1	3	2	2	....	....	3	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	..	....	1	1	4	2	2	2	1	4	2	1	1	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	..	....	1	2	....	1	3	2	2	....	....	3	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	119	....	....	....	....	119	....	....	..	....	11	20	13	14	7	7	4	15	10	8	8	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	90	....	....	....	....	90	....	....	..	....	11	8	13	10	5	6	7	4	5	4	6	11
....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	..	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	..	....	1	....	2	2	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	..	....	2	3	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	..	....	1	2	1	1	....	....	2	....	1	....	2	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	96	....	....	....	....	96	....	....	..	....	8	17	10	9	5	6	2	13	10	7	7	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	74	....	....	....	....	74	....	....	..	....	9	6	12	8	5	6	5	4	3	4	4	8
1	65	136	59	1	....	242	9	5	6	....	28	72	162	..	....	30	25	29	22	19	17	22	25	15	24	17	17
1	27	69	22	....	....	106	6	3	4	....	17	43	59	..	....	14	10	12	14	7	5	12	13	8	12	5	7
....	38	67	37	1	....	136	3	2	2	....	11	29	103	..	....	16	15	17	8	12	12	10	12	7	12	12	10
1	27	69	22	....	....	106	6	3	4	....	17	43	59	..	....	14	10	12	14	7	5	12	13	8	12	5	7
....	38	67	37	1	....	136	3	2	2	....	11	29	103	..	....	16	15	17	8	12	12	10	12	7	12	12	10
....	2	2	1	....	....	4	1	....	....	....	2	1	2	..	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....
....	2	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	..	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
....	25	67	21	....	....	101	5	3	4	....	14	42	57	..	....	13	10	11	14	7	5	10	13	8	11	4	7
....	36	66	37	1	....	133	3	2	2	....	10	29	101	..	....	16	15	16	8	11	12	10	12	7	11	12	10
1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
33	24	24	2	....	....	257	12	5	6	4	137	108	38	..	1	17	11	18	12	34	23	31	36	20	32	25	25
24	13	9	1	....	....	181	8	3	4	3	101	79	18	..	1	12	6	12	6	19	19	23	28	11	23	20	20
9	11	15	1	....	....	76	4	2	2	1	36	29	20	..	....	5	5	6	6	15	4	8	8	9	9	5	5
....	2	1	....	....	....	16	1	....	....	....	6	8	3	..	....	....	....	1	2	1	2	2	2	....	3	2	2
3	....	1	....	....	....	11	1	....	1	....	2	10	1	..	....	....	1	1	1	3	....	3	1	1	2	....	....
....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	..	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	3	....	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	..	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
1	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages											
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years
167	Suicide by firearms M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
169	Suicide by jumping from high places M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
171	Suicide by other means M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	....	...
173-175	Homicides M.	0.7	1.3	0.7	0.9	0.7	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
173	Homicide by firearms M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
175	Homicide by other means M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
176-198	Other violent deaths M.	50.0	54.0	51.3	41.8	57.0	179	1	4	2	1	1	16	14	16	9	17	18	
	F.						72	4	3	5	1	4	3	4	2	3	1	2	
178	Accidental absorption of toxic gases M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except by gas) M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
180	Conflagration M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
181	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted) M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	....	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	....	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	....	2	1	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	....	
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	....	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
183	Accidental drowning M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	....	1	...	...	...	4	5	4	3	2	5	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	....	...
184	Accidental injury by firearms M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	....	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	....	...
185	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	....	
186	Accidental injury by fall, crushing or landslide M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	....	1	...	1	1	10	9	5	1	12	10	13
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	....	...	1	...	2	3	1	1	2	1	2	
188	Injuries by animals M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
190	Excessive cold M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
191	Excessive heat M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
193	Accidents due to electric currents M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	....	2
194	Other accidents M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
	(b) Others under this title M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
195	Violent deaths of which the nature (accident, suicide, homicide) is unknown M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
	CLASS XVIII—ILL-DEFINED CAUSES OF DEATH																		
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	244	129	43	10	4	2	4	...	1	...	...	....	...
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	71	21	2	2	2	2	...	1	...	...	....	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	58	22	8	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	....	...
199	Sudden death M.	5.9	4.1	10.4	8.0	8.6	27	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
	F.						11	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
200	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined M.	139.6	39.1	29.9	32.0	46.8	108	65	21	2	2	2	2	...	1	...	...	....	...
	F.						98	55	22	8	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	....	...

I

TH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—NEW BRUNSWICK—YEAR 1937

Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
....	1	1	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	2	3	3	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	2	2	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	.....	1	1	..	...	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	1	1	2	1	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	1	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	1
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	1	2	....	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
24	11	8	1	...	...	164	7	3	3	2	93	70	15	..	1	12	6	10	4	18	17	21	25	11	20	18	17
6	11	14	1	...	...	65	3	2	1	1	34	19	19	..	...	5	4	5	5	12	4	5	7	8	7	5	5
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	3	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1
....	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	1	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	1	2	....	..	...	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	6	....	...	...	...	6	....	....	..	...	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
....	3	....	...	...	...	10	....	...	1	...	7	2	2	..	...	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	4	1	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	3	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	....	....	...	...	...	29	3	...	...	...	22	9	1	..	...	....	....	....	1	6	9	8	4	....	3	....	1
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	1	2	....	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	....	...	...	...	8	....	...	...	...	6	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	3	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	3	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1
....	....	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	2	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
19	8	6	1	...	...	97	1	1	3	1	45	46	12	..	...	9	6	4	2	7	8	10	14	7	11	12	13
5	7	12	1	...	...	38	3	2	...	...	14	12	17	..	...	4	3	1	3	8	2	5	6	4	1	3	3
....	2	1	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	1	3	1	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	4	....	1	...	...	3	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	....
....	....	1	...	...	...	5	....	...	...	...	3	1	1	..	...	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
1	1	1	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	3	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	1	...	...	...	5	....	...	...	...	3	1	1	..	...	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
1	1	1	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	3	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	...	...	1	.....	1	....	..	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
24	9	6	...	...	...	242	2	...	...	...	202	27	15	..	...	15	24	30	21	14	8	12	37	37	18	8	20
17	5	6	...	...	...	134	1	...	...	...	107	16	12	..	...	8	17	15	9	5	3	6	24	21	13	4	10
7	4	....	...	...	...	108	1	...	...	...	95	11	3	..	...	7	7	15	12	9	5	6	13	16	5	4	10
6	5	6	...	...	...	26	1	...	...	...	11	7	9	..	...	3	3	2	1	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	3
2	4	....	...	...	...	11	....	...	...	...	5	5	1	..	...	2	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	3	....	....	1
11	....	....	...	...	...	108	....	...	...	...	96	9	3	..	...	5	14	13	8	1	2	4	22	19	11	2	7
5	....	....	...	...	...	97	1	...	...	...	90	6	2	..	...	5	7	15	12	8	3	4	13	13	5	4	

TAB

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION A

SPECIAL CLASSES OF ACCIDENT

(Included Also Under the Numb

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH		Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages											
			1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years
	(a) Accidents in mines and quarries	M.	.....	.....	0.1	0.5	0.5	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	....	....
	(b) Accidents caused by machines	M.	.....	.....	0.8	0.9	3.0	13	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	....	5
	(c) Railway accidents	M.	.....	.....	1.2	1.1	3.0	12	....	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	2	3
		F.						1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	....	
	(d) Street-car accidents	M.	.....	.....	.....	0.2	0.2	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1
	(e) Automobile and motorcycle accidents	M.	3.8	9.3	9.9	9.4	15.2	49	....	...	...	1	1	9	5	3	1	7	4	5
		F.						18	....	...	1	...	2	2	1	1	2	...	2	....
	(f) Other land transportation	M.	.....	.....	0.5	1.6	1.4	6	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	....	2
	(g) Water transportation	M.	.....	.....	1.2	2.1	3.9	17	....	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	3	2	2	3

TABLE 23-A

—A

TH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—NEW BRUNSWICK—YEAR 1937

HS—NEW BRUNSWICK——1937

International List Above)

Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months										
60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	...	1	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	....	....	....	....	....	12	1	...	...	...	6	7	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	2	....	1	5	1	2	....	1
1	1	....	....	....	....	11	....	...	...	1	6	5	1	..	...	2	....	....	1	....	3	2	3	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
8	2	....	....	....	....	46	1	1	1	...	27	18	4	..	...	3	2	1	1	3	2	6	7	7	6	5	6
3	1	....	....	....	....	17	....	1	...	...	10	7	1	..	...	1	2	....	....	....	....	3	4	4	1	2	1
2	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	...	...	...	4	2	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	14	2	...	1	...	12	5	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	4	8	1	1	....	2	....	....

TABLE XXIII—B

SPECIAL CLASSES OF ACCIDENTAL DEATHS CROSS CLASSIFIED WITH THE NUMBERS OF THE REGULAR INTERNATIONAL LIST—NEW BRUNSWICK YEAR 1937

Int. List No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Male	Female
	(a) Accidents in mines and quarries	2	..
186	Accidental injury by fall, crushing or landslide	1	..
194	Other Accidents	1	..
	(b) Accidents caused by machines	13	..
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	1	..
185	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments	2	..
186	Accidental injury by fall, crushing or landslide	6	..
193	Accidents due to electric currents	4	..
	(c) Railway accidents	12	1
186	Accidental injury by fall, crushing or landslide	12	1
	(d) Street-car accidents	1	..
186	Accidental injury by fall, crushing or landslide	1	..
	(e) Automobile and motorcycle accidents	49	18
186	Accidental injury by fall, crushing or landslide	49	18
	(f) Other land transportation	6	..
186	Accidental injury by fall, crushing or landslide	6	..
	(g) Water transportation	17	..
183	Accidental drowning	16	..
186	Accidental injury by fall, crushing or landslide	1	..

TABLE XXIV

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages												
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years
	Deaths—All Causes, Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	674	75	17	7	1	3	9	2	4	11	15	24	
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	339	51	10	5	...	2	3	1	4	5	5	11	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	335	24	7	2	1	1	6	1	...	6	10	13	
	CLASS I—INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES																		
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	3	6	2	...	...	4	...	...	3	3	1	
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	1	4	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	1	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	2	2	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	2	....	
1	Typhoid fever M.	5.2	1.7	2.9	2.0	2.0	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
2	Paratyphoid fever	0.4	.....	1.2	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
7	Measles M.	16.5	15.0	3.7	.....	10.0	3	....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
	F.						2	....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	....	...
8	Scarlet fever	3.9	8.6	0.8	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
9	Whooping-cough	16.5	7.7	7.9	18.2	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
10	Diphtheria F.	17.0	9.4	4.6	.....	2.0	1	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	....	..
11	Influenza M.	7.0	20.1	13.3	6.1	10.0	3	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	....	
	F.						2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
	(b) With bronchitis F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
	(c) With pneumonia M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	....	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
	(f) With other causes M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
13	Dysentery	0.4	.....	1.2	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
15	Erysipelas	5.2	4.3	5.0	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
16	Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)																		
	F.	1.7	1.3	0.4	.....	2.0	1	....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis	1.3	3.4	0.8	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	0.4	1.7	1.3	6.1	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
22	Tetanus	.....	0.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
23-32	Tuberculosis M.	||	||	||	||	||	6	....	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...
	F.	127.8	125.0	80.3	92.7	70.1	14	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	....	
23	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	....	
24	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	....	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	....	...
28	Tuberculosis of the skin and sub-cutaneous cellular tissue F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
32	Disseminated tuberculosis F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
	(a) Acute F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
	(c) Not specified F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
34	Syphilis M.	7.0	9.0	16.6	18.2	10.0	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	....	
	F.						1	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases	...	0.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
36	Purulent infection, septicaemia (non-puerperal)	4.8	6.4	1.7	2.0	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
38	Malaria	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
42	Other diseases caused by helminths	.....	.....	0.4	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
43	Mycoses	.....	0.4	0.8	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
44	Other infectious or parasitic diseases	.....	.....	0.8	2.0	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
	(a) Chicken-pox	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
	(b) German measles	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
	(c) Others under this title	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...

||Tuberculosis Rates corrected for city residents who died in Tuberculosis Hospitals outside the city limits.

TABLE 24

TH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—SAINT JOHN CITY—YEAR 1937

	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	126	152	90	9	...	...	604	45	17	8	...	236	240	196	1	1	58	81	83	49	61	38	40	45	52	61	48	58
	70	67	36	3	...	...	309	23	3	4	...	135	134	68	1	1	25	43	36	22	30	23	23	21	30	33	25	28
	56	85	54	6	...	...	295	22	14	4	...	101	106	128	..	...	33	38	47	27	31	15	17	24	22	28	23	30
	6	1	2	...	...	...	36	1	1	...	...	22	10	6	..	...	3	4	7	6	1	2	1	1	7	3	2	1
	3	....	....	....	....	....	16	1	...	....	....	11	5	1	..	...	1	3	2	2	....	1	....	1	4	....	2	1
	3	1	2	...	...	...	20	....	1	...	...	11	5	5	..	...	2	1	5	4	1	1	1	....	3	3	....	....
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	..	...	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	...	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
0	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	..	...	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	..	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	....	1	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	..	...	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
7	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	1	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	..	...	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....
	3	1	1	...	...	...	13	....	1	...	...	5	5	4	..	...	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	....	1	3	....	....
3	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	.....	2	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
	2	....	1	...	...	...	8	....	1	...	...	1	4	4	..	...	....	1	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	3	....	....
4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	..	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
8	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....
2	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
4	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	...	...	...	3	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
5	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION A

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages												
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years
	CLASS II—CANCER AND OTHER TUMOURS																		
	Total						87									1		2	7
	M.						35												4
	F.						52									1		2	3
45-53	Cancer and other malignant tumours..M.	142.2	154.6	179.1	175.5	162.2	34												3
	F						47									1		2	3
45	Cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx F.						1												
46	Cancer of the digestive tract and peritoneum M.						27												2
	F.						20									1			1
	(a) Of the oesophagus M.						1												
	F.						1												
	(b) Of the stomach and duodenum..M.						12												
	(c) Of the rectum M.						3												
	F.						4												
	(d) Of the liver and biliary ducts...M.						2												
	F.						3									1			
	(e) Of the pancreas M.						2												1
	F.						1												1
	(g) Of other organs M.						7												1
	F.						7												
47	Cancer of the respiratory organs F.						1												
	(a) Of the larynx F.						1												
48	Cancer of the uterus F.						12											1	1
	(a) Of the uterus F.						6												
	(b) Of the cervix uteri F.						6											1	1
49	Cancer of other female genital organs..F.						2												1
50	Cancer of the breast F.						6											1	
51	Cancer of the male genito-urinary organs M.						6												1
	(a) Of the bladder M.						2												1
	(c) Of the prostate gland M.						4												
52	Cancer of the skin F.						1												
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs..M.						1												
	F.						4												
	(c) Of the glandular system M.						1												
	(d) Of the female urinary organs....F.						1												
	(e) Of the bones and joints F.						1												
	(g) Of the spine and spinal cord F.						1												
	(i) Of the abdomen F.						1												
54	Non-malignant tumours M.						1												1
	F.						5												
	(a) Of the ovary F.	*	*	10.3	10.1	12.0	3												
	(b) Of the uterus F.						1												
	(d) Of the brain M.						1												1
	F.						1												

*Not comparable.

—Continued

'H WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—SAINT JOHN CITY—YEAR 1937

Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
23	33	5	...	...	...	81	6	...	...	...	19	40	28	..	...	7	6	8	6	6	6	9	8	9	9	3	10
12	16	....	...	...	...	32	3	...	...	...	9	15	11	..	...	....	3	4	2	1	3	6	5	2	4	1	4
11	17	5	...	...	...	49	3	...	...	...	10	25	17	..	...	7	3	4	4	5	3	3	3	7	5	2	6
12	16	....	...	...	...	31	3	...	...	...	9	14	11	..	...	....	3	4	2	1	3	6	4	2	4	1	4
11	15	5	...	...	...	44	3	...	...	...	10	22	15	..	...	6	3	4	3	5	3	3	2	6	5	2	5
....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	13	....	...	...	...	24	3	...	...	...	6	12	9	..	...	....	3	3	2	1	2	5	3	2	2	1	3
3	11	2	...	...	...	17	3	...	...	...	4	8	8	..	...	1	....	1	2	3	2	....	1	3	2	1	4
....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	7	....	...	...	...	10	2	...	...	...	3	3	6	..	...	....	2	1	1	....	....	3	1	2	1	....	1
3	....	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	1	1	1	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
1	2	1	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	.....	1	3	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
....	2	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	2	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	2	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	1	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	1	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	2	....	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	2	4	1	..	...	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	1
....	5	....	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	1	2	4	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	1	2	...	...	...	12	....	...	...	...	3	7	2	..	...	2	1	1	....	1	....	1	1	3	1	....	1
1	1	2	...	...	...	6	....	...	...	...	2	2	2	..	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	1
1	....	....	...	...	...	6	....	...	...	...	1	5	....	..	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....
1	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
2	1	1	...	...	...	6	....	...	...	...	1	3	2	..	...	1	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
3	2	....	...	...	...	6	....	...	...	...	3	1	2	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	1
1	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	....	1	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
2	2	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	2	1	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	1
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
2	1	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	1	2	1	..	...	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
....	2	....	...	...	...	5	....	...	...	...	.....	3	2	..	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1
....	2	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	1	2	..	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages											
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Y
	CLASS III—RHEUMATIC DISEASES. DISEASES OF NUTRITION AND OF THE ENDOCRINE GLANDS AND OTHER GENERAL DISEASES																		
	Total						19	4									1	1	
	M.						8	2									1	1	
	F.						11	2											
56	Acute rheumatic fever M.						1											1	
	F.						1												
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis	9.1	4.3	5.0	4.0	4.0													
58	Gout																		
59	Diabetes mellitus M.	16.1	25.3	21.1	8.1	22.0	4										1		
	F.						7												
60	Scurvy		0.4																
63	Rickets	1.7	1.3		2.0														
64	Osteomalacia																		
65	Diseases of the pituitary gland	0.9	0.4																
66	Diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands M.	2.6	5.6	3.7	2.0	2.0	1												
	(b) Exophthalmic goitre M.						1												
67	Diseases of the thymus gland M.		9.0	5.0	6.1	8.0	2	2											
	F.						2	2											
68	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	0.4		0.8															
69	Other general diseases F.	*	*	0.4		2.0	1												
	(a) Fatty or amyloid degeneration F.						1												
	CLASS IV—DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND BLOOD-FORMING ORGANS																		
	Total						6										2		
	M.						1												
	F.						5										2		
70	Haemorrhagic conditions	*	*	2.5															
71	Anaemia M.	19.1	12.4	9.9	14.1	4.0	1												
	F.						1												
	(a) Pernicious anaemia M.						1												
	F.						1												
72	Leukaemia and aleukaemia F.	2.6	6.0	3.3		4.0	2										1		
	(b) Aleukaemia (Hodgkin's disease) F.						2										1		
73	Diseases of the spleen F.	0.4	0.4	0.4	2.0	2.0	1										1		
74	Other diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs F.	*	*	0.4		2.0	1												
	CLASS V—CHRONIC POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS																		
	Total						5											1	
	M.						5											1	
75	Alcoholism M.	6.1	5.1	4.1	16.1	10.0	5											1	
	(b) Other alcoholic intoxications M.						5											1	
76	Chronic poisoning, by other organic substances			1.2															
77	Chronic poisoning by mineral substances	0.4		0.4															

*Not comparable.

—Continued

TH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—SAINT JOHN CITY—YEAR 1937

Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
4	8	....	...	...	...	18	1	...	...	...	5	7	7	..	...	1	2	3	2	....	3	3	....	1	2	1	1
2	1	....	...	...	...	8	....	...	...	...	3	4	1	..	...	....	1	2	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	1
2	7	....	...	...	...	10	1	...	...	...	2	3	6	..	...	1	1	1	2	....	1	2	....	....	2	1	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
....	1	....	...	...	...	....	1	...	...	...	....	....	1	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	1	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	....	3	1	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1
2	5	....	...	...	...	7	....	...	...	...	....	3	4	..	...	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	2	1	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	2	....	....	..	...	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	2	....	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	....	....	1	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	....	....	1	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	2	....	...	...	...	4	1	...	1	...	2	2	2	..	...	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
....	....	....	...	...	...	....	1	...	...	...	....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	2	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	1	...	2	1	2	..	...	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	....	1	...	...	...	....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	....	....	1	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	....	1	...	...	...	....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	....	....	1	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
1	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	1	...	....	1	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
1	1	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	1	...	1	2	2	..	...	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
1	1	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	1	...	1	2	2	..	...	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
1	1	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	1	...	1	2	2	..	...	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
1	1	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	1	...	1	2	2	..	...	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages												
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	
	CLASS VI—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE																			
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	....		
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	....		
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....		
78	Encephalitis (non-epidemic)	3.9	3.9	1.6	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....		
79	Simple meningitis	8.3	3.0	3.3	8.1	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....		
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	2.6	3.4	1.6	4.0	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....		
81	Other diseases of the spinal cord.....F.	8.7	5.6	4.1	2.0	4.0	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....		
82	Cerebral haemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis.....M.	100.0	72.8	58.0	36.3	32.0	5	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....		
	F.						11	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....		
	(a) Cerebral haemorrhage.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....		
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....		
	(b) Cerebral embolism and thrombosis M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....		
83	General paralysis of the insane	.....	1.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....		
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses	2.2	1.7	2.9	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....		
85	Epilepsy.....M.	2.2	4.7	3.7	.....	2.0	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....		
86	Convulsions (under 5 years of age)	13.5	1.7	0.8	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....		
87	Other diseases of the nervous system..M.	6.5	8.6	11.1	4.0	4.0	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....		
	F.						1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....		
	(c) Paralysis agitans.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....		
	(d) Sclerosis (other than of the spinal cord).....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....		
88	Diseases of the organs of vision.....M.	0.4	0.4	2.5	.....	4.0	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....		
89	Diseases of the ear and mastoid processM.	7.0	6.4	12.0	8.1	14.0	5	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	....		
	F.						2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....		
	(a) Otitis.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	....		
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....		
	(b) Diseases of the mastoid process.M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....		
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....		
	CLASS VII—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM																			
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	211	....	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	2	7	13	
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	....	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	2	3	6	
90-95	Diseases of the heart.....M.	217.5	225.2	245.4	207.7	246.3	68	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7	
	F.						55	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	2	3	
90	Pericarditis.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	....	....	
91	Acute endocarditis.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	....	
	(a) Endocarditis specified as acute...F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	....	
92	Chronicendocarditis, valvular diseases.M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	
	(a) Endocarditis specified as chronic and other valvular diseases.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	
	(b) Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over).....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	

—Continued

TH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—SAINT JOHN CITY—YEAR 1937

Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
6	8	2	...	...	...	28	1	1	...	...	7	15	8	..	...	1	6	2	1	2	3	....	2	....	7	4	2
3	2	2	...	...	...	12	1	...	...	...	5	7	1	..	...	....	3	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	4	1	1
3	6	....	...	...	...	16	....	1	...	...	2	8	7	..	...	1	3	1	1	1	1	....	2	....	3	3	1
....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	....	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
1	2	1	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	.....	4	1	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	....
1	4	....	...	...	...	10	....	1	...	...	.....	6	5	..	...	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	3	1	1
1	2	....	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	.....	4	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....
1	4	....	...	...	...	10	....	1	...	...	.....	6	5	..	...	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	3	1	1
....	....	1	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	....	..	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	1	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	1	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	....	...	...	...	5	....	...	...	...	4	1	....	..	...	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
1	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	3	....	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	...	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
48	62	42	6	...	...	179	21	8	3	...	46	80	84	1	...	23	25	20	14	20	11	13	17	15	21	14	18
26	29	14	1	...	...	86	10	2	1	...	21	52	25	1	...	11	13	4	6	10	7	6	6	7	12	9	8
22	33	28	5	...	...	93	11	6	2	...	25	28	59	..	...	12	12	16	8	10	4	7	11	8	9	5	10
17	20	6	...	...	...	59	7	2	...	...	17	35	16	..	...	7	8	2	5	7	2	5	6	6	8	5	7
11	19	9	2	...	...	46	6	2	1	...	10	17	28	..	...	6	8	4	4	3	1	4	7	5	4	3	6
1	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	3	3	...	...	...	12	3	...	...	...	7	4	4	..	...	3	2	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	3	....	2
3	6	4	...	...	...	13	2	...	1	...	2	5	9	..	...	1	4	....	1	1	....	1	3	1	2	1	1
3	3	3	...	...	...	12	3	...	...	...	7	4	4	..	...	3	2	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	3	....	2
3	5	4	...	...	...	12	2	...	1	...	2	5	8	..	...	1	4	....	1	1	....	1	3	1	1	1	1
....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....

TABL

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION AN

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages													
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years
93	Diseases of the myocardium.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	
	(a) Acute myocarditis.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	(c) Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	
	(d) Myocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over).....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
94	Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	
	(a) Diseases of the coronary arteries M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
	(b) Embolism and thrombosis of the coronary arteries.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	
	(c) Angina pectoris.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
95	Other diseases of the heart.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
	(a) Functional diseases of the heart. M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
	(b) Other and unspecified.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..
96	Aneurysm (except of the heart).....M.	†	†	†	†	†	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
	F.						1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	..
97	Arteriosclerosis (of coronary arteries excepted).....M.	50.5	92.9	101.9	171.4	166.2	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	F.						42	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
98	Gangrene.....M.	7.4	4.7	2.5	4.0	8.0	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
	F.						2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	..
99	Other diseases of the arteries.....	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
100	Diseases of the veins (varices, haemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).....F.	0.9	1.7	1.6	2.0	2.0	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
101	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).....	1.3	0.9	0.8	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
102	Idiopathic abnormalities of blood pressure M.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	F.						11	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	
103	Other diseases of the circulatory system..	0.9	0.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
	CLASS VIII—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM																			
	Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	24	9	1	1	...	...	...	1	3	1	3	7	
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	16	6	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	3	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	8	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	
104	Diseases of the nasal fossae and annexa M.	.....	0.9	2.1	2.0	2.0	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
105	Diseases of the larynx.....	1.7	1.3	0.4	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
106	Bronchitis.....M.	16.1	5.1	4.1	4.0	12.0	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
	F.						3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
	(a) Acute.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
	(b) Chronic.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
	(c) Unspecified.....M.	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..

*Not comparable. †Including list Nos. 99 and 102. ‡See Note †.

XIV—Continued

ONTH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—SAINT JOHN CITY—YEAR 1937

Classification No.	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
93	5	9	....	...	...	...	16	1	...	...	...	5	9	3	..	...	1	1	....	2	3	1	....	3	3	2	....	1
	2	7	3	2	...	...	14	3	1	...	...	4	3	11	..	...	2	2	2	2	1	....	1	2	3	1	....	2
	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	3	9	....	...	...	...	14	1	...	...	...	4	8	3	..	...	....	1	....	1	3	1	....	3	3	2	....	1
	2	7	2	2	...	...	12	3	1	...	...	3	2	11	..	...	2	2	1	2	....	....	1	2	3	1	....	2
	2	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	1	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
94	7	7	2	...	...	...	27	3	2	...	...	3	21	8	..	...	3	3	1	2	3	....	4	2	3	3	4	4
	4	6	2	...	...	...	13	1	1	...	...	1	7	7	..	...	3	2	1	1	....	....	2	....	1	1	2	2
	1	....	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	2	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....
	1	2	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	2	1	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
	6	6	1	...	...	...	23	2	2	...	...	3	17	7	..	...	3	3	1	2	2	....	4	2	2	2	2	4
	2	3	2	...	...	...	9	....	1	...	...	.....	5	5	..	...	2	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	1
	....	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	.....	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
	1	1	....	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	....	1	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
95	2	1	1	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	2	1	1	..	...	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	1	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
	....	1	1	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	1	1	..	...	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
	2	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	2	....	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
96	1	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	1	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
97	6	8	6	1	...	...	22	2	...	...	...	3	12	8	1	...	2	4	1	1	2	4	1	....	1	3	4	1
	7	12	18	3	...	...	37	4	1	...	...	10	5	27	..	...	3	3	10	3	6	3	3	1	3	3	1	3
98	....	....	2	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	1	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
	1	....	....	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
99	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
100	....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
101	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
102	2	1	....	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	.....	4	....	..	...	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	3	1	1	...	...	...	7	....	3	1	...	4	5	2	..	...	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	2	....	1	1	1
103	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	14	19	12	1	...	...	102	6	2	...	...	55	32	22	..	1	12	11	27	7	13	4	4	4	6	4	8	10
	8	8	8	1	...	...	60	4	1	...	...	34	19	11	..	1	6	4	14	4	9	4	4	2	5	3	4	6
	6	11	4	...	...	...	42	2	1	...	...	21	13	11	..	...	6	7	13	3	4	....	....	2	1	1	4	4
104	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
105	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
106	....	....	3	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	1	....	2	..	...	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1	1	1	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	1	1	1	..	...	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	2	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	....	1	..	...	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	1	1	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	....	1	..	...	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	1	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION A

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages												
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years
107	Bronchopneumonia.....M.						33	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
	F.						24	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
	(a) Bronchopneumonia.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
	F.						24	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
	(b) Capillary bronchitis.....	165.3	133.2	128.8	141.2	190.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
108	Lobar pneumonia.....M.						20	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	
	F.						13	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	
109	Pneumonia, unspecified.....M.						4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F.						1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
110	Pleurisy.....	4.8	4.3	8.3	4.0	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
111	Congestion and haemorrhagic infarct of the lung, etc.....	*	*	2.0	2.0	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
112	Asthma.....M.	5.7	5.1	4.1	6.1	14.0	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F.						4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
114	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted).....M.	1.7	1.7	2.5	4.0	2.0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(c) Others under this title.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	CLASS IX—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM																		
	Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	1	1	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	2	3	
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	3	
115	Diseases of the buccal cavity and annexa, and of the pharynx and tonsils (including adenoid vegetations).....M.	2.2	4.7	4.6	8.1	4.0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F.						1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) Diseases of the tonsils.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(e) Others under this title.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
117	Ulcer of the stomach or duodenum....M.	7.8	8.1	9.5	10.1	6.0	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(a) Ulcer of the stomach.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
118	Other diseases of the stomach.....	7.4	4.7	3.3	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
119	Diarrhoea and enteritis (under 2 years of age).....M.	57.9	38.5	25.4	.....	4.0	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F.						1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
120	Diarrhoea and enteritis (2 years and over.																		
	M.	4.8	5.1	5.0	2.0	10.0	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F.						3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	(a) Diarrhoea and enteritis.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) Ulceration of the intestines.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
121	Appendicitis.....M.	17.0	26.5	19.8	20.2	14.0	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2
	F.						3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction.....M.	25.7	23.1	19.9	18.2	24.0	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	F.						9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	(a) Hernia.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) Intestinal obstruction.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
123	Other diseases of the inestines.....F.	4.8	3.0	0.4	6.1	2.0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...

*Not comparable.

V—Continued

NTH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—SAINT JOHN CITY—YEAR 1937

	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
07	4	6	1	1	...	...	30	2	1	...	...	19	8	5	..	1	3	2	10	1	5	2	2	1	1	2	3	1
	4	7	3	...	...	...	23	1	...	...	...	10	7	7	..	...	4	3	8	3	1	....	....	2	....	....	1	2
	4	6	1	1	...	...	30	2	1	...	...	19	8	5	..	1	3	2	10	1	5	2	2	1	1	2	3	1
	4	7	3	...	...	...	23	1	...	...	...	10	7	7	..	...	4	3	8	3	1	....	....	2	....	....	1	2
	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
08	2	1	3	...	...	...	19	1	...	...	...	9	8	3	..	...	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	4	1	1	2
	....	2	....	....	....	....	11	1	1	...	...	8	4	1	..	...	1	2	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
09	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	...	...	...	3	1	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12	....	1	1	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	1	1	1	..	...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1
14	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	7	5	5	...	...	...	32	3	3	...	...	13	16	9	..	...	2	5	4	3	....	1	1	5	5	5	3	4
	1	3	2	...	...	...	13	1	...	...	...	6	5	3	..	...	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	1	4	2	1	2
	6	2	3	...	...	...	19	2	3	...	...	7	11	6	..	...	2	3	3	2	....	1	1	4	1	3	2	2
15	....	....	1	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	1	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17	....	1	....	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	2	....	..	...	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
	....	1	....	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	2	....	..	...	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
18	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
19	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
20	....	1	1	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	1	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
	1	....	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	2	1	..	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
	....	1	1	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	1	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
	1	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	1	1	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
21	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	...	...	...	3	1	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	...	...	...	2	1	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
22	1	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.	1	....	1
	4	2	2	...	...	...	8	....	1	...	...	3	3	3	..	...	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	2
	1	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	...	...	...	1	1	1	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
	1	1	1	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	1	1	1	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
	3	1	1	...	...	...	5	....	1	...	...	2	2	2	..	...	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
23	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	1	....	....	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION AN

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages													
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years
124	Cirrhosis of the liver.....F.						1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
	(b) Not specifiecd as alcoholic.....F.						1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
125	Other diseases of the liver.....F.						1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	
	(a) Yellow atrophy of the liver.....F.	19.1	20.1	19.1	14.1	12.0	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	
126	Biliary calculi.....F.						2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	....	
127	Other diseases of the gall-bladder and biliary passages.....F.						2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	
128	Diseases of the pancreas.....	0.4	0.9	1.2	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified.....	3.0	3.4	2.1	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
	CLASS X—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM																			
	Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	....	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	....	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	
131	Chronic nephritis.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	....	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	
	F.						7	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over) M.	58.3	76.6	55.1	54.5	48.1	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
	F.						3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	
133	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters M.						3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
	F.						1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	
134	Calculi of the urinary passages.....	0.4	1.3	4.6	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
135	Diseases of the bladder (tumours excepted).....F.	3.0	4.3	2.1	4.0	2.0	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
136	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.....	1.3	2.1	2.1	2.0	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
137	Diseases of the prostate.....M	14.4	15.8	15.3	12.1	26.0	13	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
138	Diseases of the male genital organs (not specified as venereal).....	.....	0.4	0.8	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
139	Diseases of the female genital organs (not specified as venereal).....	2.2	5.1	3.7	10.1	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
	CLASS XI—DISEASES OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERAL STATE																			
	Total.....	16.5	18.8	15.7	22.2	8.0	4	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	....	..
140	Abortion with septic conditions.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	....	..
	(a) Abortion.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	....	..
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia..F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	..
149	Other accidents of childbirth.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	....	..
	(d) Rupture of uterus in parturition...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
	(e) Others under this title.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	....	..

IV—Continued

NTH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—SAINT JOHN CITY—YEAR 1937

	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
124	1						1							1									1					
	1						1							1									1					
125								1						1										1				
								1						1										1				
126							1		1				2													1	1	
127			1				1	1				1	1					1						1				
128																												
129																												
	12	7	11				37		1			7	20	11			2	8	3	2	5	1	1	1	5	1	3	6
	11	6	6				26					5	14	7			2	5	3	2	2		1		4	1	3	3
	1	1	5				11		1			2	6	4				3			3	1		1	1			3
131	3	3					9					3	5	1				3	1						1		1	3
	1	1	3				7						4	3				1			3	1		1				1
132	1						1						1														1	
			1				3					1	1	1				1							1			1
133	2		1				3						2	1			1				1					1		
							1						1					1										
134																												
135			1						1			1																1
136																												
137	5	3	5				13					2	6	5			1	2	2	2	1		1		3		1	
138																												
139																												
							3		1				4							1	1	1	1					
140							1						1										1					
							1						1										1					
146									1				1							1								
149							2						2								1	1						
							2						2								1	1						

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION AN

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages													
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years
	CLASS XII—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE																			
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
151	Carbuncle M.	1.7	0.9	1.7	.....	2.0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
152	Cellulitis, acute abscess M.	4.3	3.4	2.5	.....	4.0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
	F.						1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
153	Other diseases of the skin and annexa and of the cellular tissue	2.2	1.3	0.4	8.1	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	CLASS XIII—DISEASES OF THE BONES AND ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION																			
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
154	Osteomyelitis M.						1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
156	Diseases of the joints and other organs of locomotion M.	3.9	6.9	5.8	2.0	2.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	F.						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	CLASS XIV—CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS																			
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	12	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
157	Congenital malformations (stillbirths excluded) M.	11.7	18.0	21.0	22.2	26.0	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	F.						4	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	(a) Congenital hydrocephalus F.						1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	(b) Spina bifida and meningocele M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	(c) Congenital malformations of the heart M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	(e) Others under this title M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	CLASS XV—DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY																			
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
158	Congenital debility M.						3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
159	Premature birth M.	137.5	92.9	65.8	70.6	44.0	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	F.						5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
160	Injury at birth M.						4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	(b) Without mention of caesarean operation M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy (under 3 months) M.	12.6	10.7	11.2	2.0	8.0	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	F.						2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	(a) Atelectasis M.						1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	(b) Icterus of the new-born M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	(e) Others, including lack of care F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

IV—Continued

ONTH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—SAINT JOHN CITY—YEAR 1937

Classification IV	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	..	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
151	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
152	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
153	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
154	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
156	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	..	....	....	3	1	1	....	....	2	1	1	2	2	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	..	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	2	1	1	1	1	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	..	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
157	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	..	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	2	1	1	1	1	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	..	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	..	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	26	....	....	..	....	....	6	1	1	4	4	2	3	2	1	1	1
	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	..	....	....	5	1	1	2	3	1	3	1	1	1	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	..	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	1
158	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
159	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	..	....	....	3	....	....	2	2	....	1	1	1	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
160	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	..	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	..	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
161	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION AN

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages													
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years
	CLASS XVI—SENILITY																			
	Total						8													
	M.						4													
	F.						4													
162	Senility M.	90.5	49.7	21.2	10.1	16.0	4													
	F.						4													
	(a) With senile dementia (70 years and over) M.						1													
	F.						1													
	(b) Without senile dementia (70 years and over) M.						3													
	F.						3													
	CLASS XVII—VIOLENT OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS																			
	Total						37	3	1	1	...	2	2	...	1	2	2	4	2	
	M.						21	1	...	1	...	1	2	...	1	1	2	3	2	
	F.						16	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	
163-171	Suicides M.	5.7	6.4	9.5	2.0	10.0	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	
	F.						3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons or by absorption of corrosive substances F.						1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
167	Suicide by firearms M.						2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	
	F.						1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
169	Suicide by jumping from high places F.						1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
173-175	Homicides M.	1.3	1.3	0.8	...	2.0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
173	Homicide by firearms M.						1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
176-198	Other violent deaths M.	60.0	69.4	63.8	58.5	62.1	18	1	...	1	...	1	2	...	1	1	1	3	2	
	F.						13	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
181	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted) M.						2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
	F.						2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation M.						1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	F.						1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
183	Accidental drowning M.						2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
185	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments M.						1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
186	Accidental injury by fall, crushing or landslide M.						10	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	
	F.						9	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
190	Excessive cold F.						1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
194	Other accidents M.						2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	
	(b) Others under this title M.						2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	
	CLASS XVIII—ILL-DEFINED CAUSES OF DEATH																			
	Total																			
199	Sudden death	1.7	...	0.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
200	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined	21.3	5.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

TABLE 24—*Continued*

IV—Continued

NTH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—SAINT JOHN CITY—YEAR 1937

	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	....	1	6	1	...	...	8	....	...	...	...	2	1	5	..	...	2	1	1	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
	....	....	4	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	.....	1	3	..	...	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	1	2	1	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	2	....	2	..	...	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
62	....	....	4	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	.....	1	3	..	...	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	1	2	1	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	2	....	2	..	...	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
	....	....	1	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	3	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	....	3	..	...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	2	1	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	1	....	2	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
	4	4	5	1	...	...	30	4	...	3	...	15	11	11	..	...	4	2	4	2	6	1	2	1	1	5	5	4
	3	....	....	1	...	...	18	1	...	2	...	10	9	2	..	...	2	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	4	2	2
	1	4	5	...	...	...	12	3	...	1	...	5	2	9	..	...	2	1	3	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	3	2
171	....	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
	1	....	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	.....	2	1	..	...	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
63	1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
67	....	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
69	....	....	1	...	...	...	.....	1	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
75	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	1	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
73	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	1	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
98	3	....	....	1	...	...	16	1	...	1	...	9	7	2	..	...	2	1	1	1	3	1	....	1	1	4	2	1
	....	4	4	...	...	...	10	2	...	1	...	5	....	8	..	...	2	....	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	3	2
81	....	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	2	....	....	..	...	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	1	...	1	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
12	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
83	....	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
85	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
86	3	....	....	1	...	...	8	1	...	1	...	5	3	2	..	...	....	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	2	2	1
	....	3	4	...	...	...	7	2	...	...	...	2	....	7	..	...	2	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
90	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
94	....	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
99	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
00	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABL

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION AN

SPECIAL CLASSES OF ACCIDENTA

(Included Also Under the Numbe

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages												
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Yesars	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years
	(a) Accidents in mines and quarries	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) Accidents caused by machines..M.	.....	.....	0.8	.....	2.0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	(c) Railway accidents	.....	.....	0.4	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(d) Street-car accidents	.....	.....	.....	2.0	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(e) Automobile and motorcycle accidents.....M.	8.3	9.8	10.3	10.1	14.0	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	
	F.						2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	(f) Other land transportation	.....	.....	0.4	2.0	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(g) Water transportation.....M.	.....	.....	1.6	2.0	4.0	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...

TABLE 24-A

IV—A

NTH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—SAINT JOHN CITY—YEAR 1937

ATHS—SAINT JOHN CITY—1937

ne International List Above)

	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-8 (Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	....	....	4	1	....	..	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....

TABLE

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION AND

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages													
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years
	Deaths—All causes, Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	284	40	11	9	2	2	10	4	8	3	6	14	28	2
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	20	4	6	...	1	9	2	7	2	3	7	17	1
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	20	7	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	3	7	11	1
	CLASS I—INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES																			
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	....	1	1	2	...	2	2	...	1	1	3	7	2
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	....	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	3	2	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	....	1	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	....	5	2
1	Typhoid fever M.	5.7	.....	9.3	8.6	8.5	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	...
	F.						1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	...
2	Paratyphoid fever M.	.....	.....	0.9	.....	4.2	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	...
7	Measles	6.8	6.2	6.6	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
8	Scarlet fever	3.4	11.3	3.6	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
9	Whooping-cough	10.2	27.8	12.9	8.6	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
10	Diphtheria M.	15.9	13.4	9.0	4.3	16.9	2	....	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	F.						2	....	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
11	Influenza F.	42.0	39.1	36.1	30.2	8.5	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	1
	(a) Sole cause F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	(c) With pneumonia F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	1
13	Dysentery	.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
15	Erysipelas F.	.....	4.1	1.8	.....	4.2	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
16	Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)	.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis	2.3	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis F.	7.9	8.2	4.7	.....	4.2	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
22	Tetanus	.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
23-32	Tuberculosis M.	||	||	||	||	||	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	....	...
	F.	100.9	101.8	62.8	56.1	54.9	11	....	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	....	3	1
23	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	....	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	2	1
24	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	....	....	...
25	Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	...
32	Disseminated tuberculosis M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	....	....	...
	(c) Not specified M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	....	....	...
34	Syphilis M.	1.1	2.1	11.0	4.3	4.2	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	...
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	...
36	Purulent infection, septicaemia (non-puerperal) M.	17.0	1.0	5.5	4.3	4.2	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	...
43	Mycoses	.....	.....	0.9	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	CLASS II—CANCER AND OTHER TUMOURS																			
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	5	7
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	3	1
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	6
45-53	Cancer and other malignant tumours M.	98.6	142.0	151.4	138.1	143.7	15	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	3	1
	F.						19	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	5

||Tuberculosis rates corrected for city residents who died in Tuberculosis hospitals elsewhere in New Brunswick

TABLE 25

NTH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—MONCTON CITY—YEAR 1937

	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	38	47	27	7	...	...	264	11	6	3	...	106	121	56	1	...	20	29	23	25	16	20	11	26	29	27	37	21
	21	26	17	1	...	...	147	8	1	1	...	61	79	16	1	...	8	17	12	15	10	11	4	17	13	19	18	13
	17	21	10	6	...	...	117	3	5	2	...	45	42	40	..	...	12	12	11	10	6	9	7	9	16	8	19	8
	3	1	1	1	...	...	26	....	1	1	...	14	7	6	1	...	....	2	6	4	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	3
	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	6	1	1	1	...	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	2	1	....	2
	3	1	1	1	...	...	17	....	1	1	...	8	6	5	..	...	....	2	5	2	1	....	1	2	....	1	4	1
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
11	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	..	...	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
32	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	..	...	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	2	....	....	1	....	....	9	....	1	1	...	5	3	3	..	...	....	2	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	1
23	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	2	....	....	1	....	....	5	....	1	1	...	1	3	3	..	...	....	2	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
24	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
25	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
32	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
34	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
35	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
36	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
43	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	8	5	5	2	...	...	33	2	...	...	...	5	18	12	..	...	....	2	3	5	2	4	3	1	1	4	5	5
	5	3	2	...	...	...	14	1	...	...	...	4	9	2	..	...	....	....	2	1	....	1	1	....	....	3	3	4
	3	2	3	2	...	...	19	1	...	...	...	1	9	10	..	...	....	2	1	4	2	3	2	1	1	1	2	1
53	5	3	2	...	...	...	14	1	...	...	...	4	9	2	..	...	....	....	2	1	....	1	1	....	....	3	3	4
	3	2	3	2	...	...	18	1	...	...	...	1	9	9	..	...	....	2	1	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	1

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION ANI

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages												
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years
46	Cancer of the digestive tract and peritoneum																			
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	2	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	
	(b) Of the stomach and duodenum..M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	
	(d) Of the liver and biliary ducts...M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	...
	(e) Of the pancreas.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	2	...
	(g) Of other organs.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	
47	Cancer of the respiratory organs.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	(b) Of the lung.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
48	Cancer of the uterus.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	
	(a) Of the uterus.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	
49	Cancer of other female genital organs..F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
50	Cancer of the breast.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	
51	Cancer of the male genito-urinary organs																			
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	...
	(a) Of the bladder.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	...
	(b) Of the kidney.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	(c) Of the prostate gland.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs..M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	....	
	F	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	1 ...
	(e) Of the bones and joints.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	....	...
	(f) Of the brain.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	1 ...
54	Non-malignant tumours.....F.						1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	
	(a) Of the ovary.....F.	*	*	10.2	8.6	4.2	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	
55	Tumours, nature not specified.....						...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	CLASS III—RHEUMATIC DISEASES, DISEASES OF NUTRITION AND OF THE ENDOCRINE GLANDS AND OTHER GENERAL DISEASES																			
	Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	...
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	...
56	Acute rheumatic fever.....M.						1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis....F.	5.7	3.1	3.8	4.3	12.7	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
58	Gout						...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
59	Diabetes mellitus.....M.						2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	F.	19.3	14.4	15.9	21.6	21.1	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	...
62	Pellagra.....	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
63	Rickets.....F.	1.1	1.0	1.0	.....	4.2	1	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
64	Osteomalacia.....						...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
65	Diseases of the pituitary gland	.....	.....	0.9	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
66	Diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands.....	1.1	2.1	4.7	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
68	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease).....	.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
69	Other general diseases.....	.....	.....	0.9	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...

*Not comparable.

—Continued

NTH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—MONCTON CITY—YEAR 1937

	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
46	3	1	1	...	...	...	7	....	...	...	...	1	5	1	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3
	2	2	2	2	...	...	11	1	...	...	...	.....	6	6	..	...	....	2	....	3	1	1	....	1	1	1	2	....
	1	1	1	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	2	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
	2	....	....	2	...	...	5	....	...	...	...	.....	3	2	..	...	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	1	....	....	....	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
	....	....	....	....	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
	1	....	....	....	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	....	2	2	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	.....	2	4	..	...	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	....
47	1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
48	....	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
49	....	....	1	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
50	1	....	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	2	1	..	...	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
51	....	2	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	1	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	....	....	1	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	1	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	....	....	1	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	....	2	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
53	1	....	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	2	1	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	2	....	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	....	..	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
54	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
55	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1	6	....	...	...	...	9	....	...	...	...	2	5	2	..	...	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	1	1
	1	2	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	3	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....
	....	4	....	...	...	...	6	....	...	...	...	2	2	2	..	...	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	1
56	1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
57	....	2	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
58	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
59	....	2	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
	....	2	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	1	2	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
62	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
63	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
64	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
65	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
66	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
68	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
69	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION AN

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages													
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years
	CLASS IV—DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND BLOOD-FORMING ORGANS																			
	Total						6		1							1				
	M.						3		1											
	F.						3									1				
70	Haemorrhagic conditions	*	*	2.8																
71	Anaemia M.	14.7	11.3	9.1	8.6	12.7	2		1											
	F.						1													
	(a) Pernicious anaemia M.						1													
	F.						1													
	(b) Others under this title M.						1		1											
72	Leukaemia and aleukaemia M.	2.3	4.1	6.6		8.5	1													
	F.						1									1				
	(a) Leukaemia M.						1													
	F.						1									1				
73	Diseases of the spleen		1.0	0.9																
74	Other diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs F.						1													
	CLASS V—CHRONIC POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS																			
75	Alcoholism		3.1	8.3	8.6															
76	Chronic poisoning, by other organic substances			1.0																
	CLASS VI—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE OGRANS OF SPECIAL SENSE																			
	Total						11						2		2		1			
	M.						8						2		1					
	F.						3								1		1			
78	Encephalitis (non-epidemic)			0.9	4.3															
79	Simple meningitis	27.2	6.2	3.7	4.3															
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	1.1																		
81	Other diseases of the spinal cord M.	4.5	2.1	0.9		4.2	1								1					
82	Cerebral haemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis M.	60.1	32.9	31.4	34.5	21.1	3													
	F.						2										1			
	(a) Cerebral haemorrhage M.						3													
	F.						2										1			
83	General paralysis of the insane	1.1		0.9																
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses	3.4		0.9																
85	Epilepsy	2.3		3.6																
86	Convulsions (under 5 years of age)	23.8	9.3	0.9																
87	Other diseases of the nervous system M.	3.4	5.1	5.7		4.2	1													
	(c) Paralysis agitans M.						1													
89	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process M.	9.1	8.2	6.3	8.6	16.9	3						2							
	F.						1								1					
	(a) Otitis M.						1													
	(b) Diseases of the mastoid process M.						2						2							
	F.						1								1					

*Not comparable.

V—Continued

NTH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—MONCTON CITY—YEAR 1937

	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	....	1	....	....	....	....	5	....	1	....	....	2	3	1	..	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	..	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	..	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
70	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
71	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	..	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	1	....	....	.....	....	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	..	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	1	....	....	.....	....	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
72	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
73	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
74	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	..	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
75	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
76	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1	2	1	....	....	....	10	1	....	....	....	4	5	2	..	....	2	1	....	3	1	1	....	2	1	....	....	....
	1	2	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	3	4	1	..	....	....	1	....	2	1	1	....	2	1	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	..	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
78	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
79	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
80	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
81	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
82	1	1	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	.....	2	1	..	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	.....	1	1	..	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1	1	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	.....	2	1	..	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	.....	1	1	..	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
83	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
84	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
85	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
86	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
87	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
88	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION AN

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages												
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	
	CLASS VII—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM																			
	Total						50						1					1	5	
	M.						31											1	5	
	F.						19						1							
90-95	Diseases of the heart M.	86.2	117.3	138.4	94.9	139.5	22											1	5	
	F.						11						1							
92	Chronic endocarditis, valvular diseases M.						3												1	
	F.						3													
	(a) Endocarditis specified as chronic and other valvular diseases M.						2												1	
	F.						2													
	(b) Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over) M.						1													
							1													
	F.						1													
93	Diseases of the myocardium M.						5												1	
	F.						3						1							
	(a) Acute myocarditis M.						1													
	(b) Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years of age) F.						1						1							
	(c) Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration M.						4												1	
	F.						1													
	(d) Myocraditis, unspecified (45 years and over) F.						1													
94	Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris M.						14											1	3	
	F.						4													
	(a) Diseases of the coronary arteries M.						1											1		
	(b) Embolism and thrombosis of the coronary arteries M.						12												3	
	F.						4													
	(c) Angina pectoris M.						1													
95	Other diseases of the heart F.						1													
	(a) Functional diseases of the heart F.						1													
96	Aneurysm (except of the heart)																			
97	Arteriosclerosis (of coronary arteries excepted)	53.3†	80.2†	68.8†	99.3†	71.8†														
	M.						7													
	F.						8													
98	Gangrene	4.5	2.1	1.9																
99	Other diseases of the arteries M.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1													
100	Diseases of the veins (varices, haemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc)	1.1	1.0	0.9																
101	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc)	1.1																		
102	Idiopathic abnormalities of blood pressure M.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1													
103	Other diseases of the circulatory system	1.1																		

*Not comparable. †Including International List Nos 99 and 102 ‡See Note †

XV—Continued

ONTH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—MONCTON CITY—YEAR 1937

Classification No.	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	10	16	8	2	...	...	43	5	2	...	...	2	32	16	..	...	6	8	2	5	2	6	3	4	3	3	5	3
	4	11	6	...	...	...	27	4	...	...	...	.....	25	6	..	...	3	6	1	5	2	4	1	4	1	2	1	1
	6	5	2	2	...	...	16	1	2	...	...	2	7	10	..	...	3	2	1	....	....	2	2	....	2	1	4	2
90-95	3	8	2	...	...	...	18	4	...	...	...	.....	21	1	..	...	1	4	1	5	1	3	1	3	1	....	1	1
	4	3	2	...	...	...	9	....	2	...	...	1	4	6	..	...	2	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	2	1	2	1
92	....	1	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	3	....	..	...	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1	1	....	...	...	...	2	....	1	...	...	.....	2	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	2	....	..	...	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	1	...	...	.....	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
	....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
93	2	2	....	...	...	...	5	....	...	...	...	.....	5	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	....
	....	....	2	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	1	....	2	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....
	1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1	2	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	.....	4	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
	....	....	1	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
	....	....	1	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
94	1	5	2	...	...	...	10	4	...	...	...	.....	13	1	..	...	1	2	....	4	1	2	....	2	1	....	....	1
	2	2	....	...	...	...	3	....	1	...	...	.....	1	3	..	...	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1	5	1	...	...	...	8	4	...	...	...	.....	11	1	..	...	1	1	....	4	1	1	....	2	1	....	....	1
	2	2	....	...	...	...	3	....	1	...	...	.....	1	3	..	...	2	....	....	....	....	1						1
	....	....	1	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
95	1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
	1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
96	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
97	....	2	4	...	...	...	7	....	...	...	...	.....	3	4	..	...	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....
	2	2	....	2	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	1	3	4	..	...	1	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	1
98	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
99	....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
100	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
101	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
102	1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
103	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION AN

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages													
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years
	CLASS VIII—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM																			
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	6	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	....	
104	Diseases of the nasal fossae and annexa	.....	3.1	2.7	8.6	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
105	Diseases of the larynx	.....	1.0	1.8	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
106	Bronchitis	10.2	4.1	4.5	4.3	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
107	Bronchopneumonia M						10	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
	F.						6	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
	(a) Bronchopneumonia M.						10	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
	F.						6	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
	(b) Capillary bronchitis	161.0	117.3	88.3	69.0	88.8	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
108	Lobar pneumonia M.						2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
	F.						2	....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	
109	Pneumonia, unspecified F.						1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
110	Pleurisy M.	2.3	6.2	7.5	.....	4.2	1	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
111	Congestion and haemorrhagic infarct of the lung, etc	*	*	4.7	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
112	Asthma M.	3.4	1.0	3.6	.....	16.9	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
	F.						3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	....	
113	Pulmonary emphysema	2.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
114	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	2.3	3.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	CLASS IX—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM																			
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	17	5	5	...	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	6	2	4	...	1	1	2	2	1	1	....	2	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	11	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	
115	Diseases of the buccal cavity and annexa, and of the pharynx and tonsils (including adenoid vegetations) M.	3.4	10.3	12.7	4.3	8.5	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	....	....	
	(a) Diseases of the buccal cavity and annexa M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	....	....	
	(c) Others under this title	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
117	Ulcer of the stomach or duodenum F.	5.7	8.2	9.2	8.6	8.5	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	
	(a) Ulcer of the stomach F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
	(b) Ulcer of the duodenum F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	
118	Other diseases of the stomach	11.3	6.2	2.8	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
119	Diarrhoea and enteritis (under 2 years of age) M.	69.2	50.4	22.2	8.6	88.8	7	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
	F.						14	11	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
120	Diarrhoea and enteritis (2 years and over) M.	4.5	6.2	6.5	8.6	25.4	5	....	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	
	F.	-					1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
	(a) Diarrhoea and enteritis M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	....	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	
121	Appendicitis M.	30.6	32.9	28.3	38.8	16.9	4	....	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	....	....	

*Not comparable.

XV—Continued

IONTH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—MONCTON CITY—YEAR 1937

Classification No.	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	3	5	2	1	...	...	25	....	...	1	...	12	10	4	..	...	3	5	1	2	....	3	2	1	1	....	5	3
	2	2	1	1	...	...	14	....	...	...	...	7	7	....	..	...	1	3	1	2	....	1	....	1	1	....	2	2
	1	3	1	...	...	...	11	....	...	1	...	5	3	4	..	...	2	2	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	3	1
104	....	....	....	....	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
105	....	....	....	....	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
106	....	....	....	....	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
107	....	2	1	1	...	...	10	....	...	...	...	5	5	....	..	...	1	1	1	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	2
	....	2	....	....	...	...	6	....	...	...	...	3	1	2	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	1
	....	2	1	1	...	...	10	....	...	...	...	5	5	....	..	...	1	1	1	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	2
	....	2	....	....	...	...	6	....	...	...	...	3	1	2	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	1
	....	....	....	....	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
108	1	....	....	....	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	2	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	....	....	....	....	...	...	1	....	...	1	...	2	....	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
109	....	1	....	....	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
110	....	....	....	....	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
111	....	....	....	....	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
112	1	....	....	....	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1	....	1	....	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	2	1	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
113	....	....	....	....	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
114	....	....	....	....	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	3	2	3	1	...	...	47	1	1	...	...	35	11	3	..	...	....	2	1	1	2	3	1	6	17	9	6	1
	1	....	3	...	...	...	26	1	1	...	...	20	7	1	..	...	....	....	1	1	2	2	1	5	6	6	3	1
	2	2	....	1	...	...	21	....	...	...	...	15	4	2	..	...	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	11	3	3	....
115	....	....	....	....	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	2	....	....	..	.	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
	....	....	....	....	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	2	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
	....	....	....	....	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
117	1	....	....	....	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
	1	....	....	....	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
118	....	....	....	....	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
119	....	....	....	....	...	...	7	....	...	...	...	7	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	3	1	....	....
	....	....	....	....	...	...	14	....	...	...	...	14	....	....	..	...	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	10	1	....	....
120	....	....	....	....	...	...	5	....	...	...	...	4	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	....
	1	....	....	....	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
	....	....	....	....	...	...	5	....	...	...	...	4	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	....
	1	....	....	....	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
121	....	....	....	....	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	4	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION AND

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages												
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction.....M.	13.6	14.4	27.5	25.9	21.1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	F.						2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Intestinal obstruction.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
123	Other diseases of the intestines.....M.	3.4	3.1	.....	4.3	8.5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	F.						1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
124	Cirrhosis of the liver.....M.						2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	
	(b) Not specified as alcoholic.....M.						2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	
125	Other diseases of the liver.....M.						2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
	(b) Others under this title.....M.	14.7	.....	16.7	17.3	25.4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
126	Biliary calculi.....						...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
127	Other diseases of the gall-bladder and biliary passages.....M.						1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	F.						1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
128	Diseases of the pancreas.....	.....	1.0	0.9	4.3	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified.....M.	15.9	1.0	0.9	4.3	4.2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	CLASS X—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM																			
	Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	4	
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified, under 10 years of age).....M.						1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
131	Chronic nephritis.....M.						6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	
	F.	63.5	67.9	49.7	34.5	54.9	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over) M.						2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
133	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters						...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
134	Calculi of the urinary passages.....	1.1	.....	1.9	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
135	Diseases of the bladder (tumours excepted)	2.3	1.0	0.9	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
136	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.....	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
137	Diseases of the prostate.....M.	11.3	4.1	18.2	21.6	16.9	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
138	Diseases of the male genital organs (not specified as venereal).....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
139	Diseases of the female genital organs (not specified as venereal).....F.	3.4	6.2	1.9	4.3	8.5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	(a) Of the ovary, Fallopian tube and parametrium.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Of the uterus.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	CLASS XI—DISEASES OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERAL STATE																			
	Total.....	15.9	18.5	22.3	21.6	8.5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
140	Abortion with septic conditions.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
	(a) Abortion.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....

XV—Continued

ONTH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—MONCTON CITY—YEAR 1937

Classification No.	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
122	....	....	3	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	2	1	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
	....	1	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
	....	....	3	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	2	1	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
	....	1	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	1	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
124	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	1	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
	...	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	1	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
125	....	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
126	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
127	1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
	....	....	....	1	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
128	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
129	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	3	5	4	...	...	...	19	....	1	...	...	4	11	5	..	...	6	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	....	4	....	....
	2	4	4	...	...	...	14	....	...	...	...	3	8	3	..	...	4	2	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	4	....	....
	1	1	....	...	...	...	5	....	1	...	...	1	3	2	..	...	2	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
130	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
131	1	3	....	...	...	...	6	....	...	...	...	.....	6	....	..	...	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
	....	1	....	...	...	...	3	....	1	...	...	1	1	2	..	...	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
132	1	....	1	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	....	1	..	...	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
133	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
134	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
135	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
136	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
137	....	1	3	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	.....	2	2	..	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
138	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
139	1	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	2	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
140	....	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION AN

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages												
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years
	CLASS XII—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE																			
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	...
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	...
151	Carbuncle F.	1.1	1.0	.....	.....	4.2	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	...
152	Cellulitis, acute abscess M.	2.3	3.1	1.9	.....	4.2	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
153	Other diseases of the skin and annexa and of the cellular tissue	.....	3.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	CLASS XIII—DISEASES OF THE BONES AND ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION																			
154	Osteomyelitis						...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
155	Other diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)						...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
156	Diseases of the joints and other organs of locomotion	7.9	.....	5.4	.....	.....	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	(a) Of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)						...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	(b) Of other organs of locomotion						...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	CLASS XIV—CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS																			
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
157	Congenital malformations (stillbirths excluded) M.	6.8	23.7	12.0	12.9	25.4	5	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	F.						1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	(a) Congenital hydrocephalus M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	(b) Spina bifida and meningocele F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	(c) Congenital malformations of the heart M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	(e) Others under this title M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	CLASS XV—DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY																			
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
158	Congenital debility M.						1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	F.						1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
159	Premature birth M.	91.8	48.4	35.2	38.8	46.5	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	F.						5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
160	Injury at birth M.						1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	(b) Without mention of caesarean operation M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy (under 3 months) M.	2.3	9.3	5.5	4.3	4.2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...
	(b) Icterus of the new-born M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...

XV—Continued

IONTH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—MONCTON CITY—YEAR 1937

Classification No.	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
151	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
152	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
153	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
154	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
155	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
156	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	..	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	..	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
157	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	..	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	..	....	2	1	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	3	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	..	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	..	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....
158	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
159	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	..	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	..	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....
160	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
161	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION AN

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages													
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years
	CLASS XVI—SENILITY																			
	Total						3													
	F.						3													
162	Senility F.	34.0	27.8	20.1	25.9	12.7	3													
	(b) Without senile dementia (70 years and over) F.						3													
	CLASS XVII—VIOLENT OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS																			
	Total						24		1	1		1	3		2		1	3	2	
	M.						19			1			3		2		1	3	2	
	F.						5		1			1								
163-171	Suicides	2.3	4.1	2.9	8.6															
173-175	Homicides		1.0																	
176-198	Other violent deaths M.	49.9	51.4	57.8	34.5	101.4	19			1			3		2		1	3	2	
	F.						5		1			1								
178	Accidental absorption of toxic gases M.						1										1			
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except by gas) M.						1													
181	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted)																			
	M.						1			1										
	F.						4		1			1								
183	Accidental drowning M.						1											1		
184	Accidental injury by firearms M.						3								2				1	
186	Accidental injury by fall, crushing or landslide M.						11						3					2	1	
	F.						1													
195	Violent deaths of which the nature (accident, suicide, homicide) is unknown M.						1													
	CLASS XVIII—ILL-DEFINED CAUSES OF DEATH																			
	Total						1													
	M.						1													
199	Sudden death M.		4.1	6.4		4.2	1													
200	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined	21.5	4.1	0.9																

XV—Continued

ONTH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—MONCTON CITY—YEAR 1937

Classification No.	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	....	....	3	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	1	2	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
	....	....	3	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	1	2	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
162	....	....	3	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	1	2	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
	....	....	3	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	1	2	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
	6	3	....	...	...	...	23	1	...	...	...	8	14	2	..	...	....	2	2	1	3	1	....	3	1	4	4	3
	5	1	....	...	...	...	18	1	...	...	...	6	12	1	..	...	....	2	1	....	2	1	....	3	....	3	4	3
	1	2	....	...	...	...	5	....	...	...	...	2	2	1	..	...	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
3-171	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3-175	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5-198	5	1	....	...	...	...	18	1	...	...	...	6	12	1	..	...	....	2	1	....	2	1	....	3	....	3	4	3
	1	2	....	...	...	...	5	....	...	...	...	2	2	1	..	...	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
178	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
179	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
181	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	....	2	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	2	1	1	..	...	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
183	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
184	....	....	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	2	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....
186	4	1	....	...	...	...	11	....	...	...	...	3	7	1	..	...	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	3	....	1	1	2
	1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
195	1	....	....	...	...	...	.....	1	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	1	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	1	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
199	1	....	....	...	...	...	.....	1	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
200	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABL

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION AN

SPECIAL CLASSES OF ACCIDENTA

(Included Also Under the Numb

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH		Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages													
			1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years		
	(c) Railway accidents	M.	.....	.....	4.5	4.3	8.5	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....		
	(e) Automobile and motorcycle accidents	M.	6.8	15.4	11.1	4.3	29.6	6	....	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	....	1		
		F.						1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....		
	(f) Other land transportation	M.	.....	.....	1.8	4.3	4.2	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....		

XV—A

ONTH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—MONCTON CITY—YEAR 1937

EATHS—MONCTON CITY—1937

the International List Above)

Classification No.	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
	2	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	1
	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION AN

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages													
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years
	Deaths—All causes, Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	15	1	1	...	...	3	3	9	3	4	5	15	
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	9	1	1	...	...	1	1	5	1	2	2	5	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	6	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	2	2	3	10	
	CLASS I—INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES																			
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	....	2	
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	....	....	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	....	2	
1	Typhoid fever	19.9	7.1	8.8	31.1	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
2	Paratyphoid fever	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
7	Measles	.....	2.4	2.1	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
8	Scarlet fever	2.5	21.2	4.3	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
9	Whooping-cough	17.4	4.7	6.6	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
10	Diphtheria	12.4	2.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
11	Influenza M.	37.3	28.3	26.0	20.8	51.1	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	F.						2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	(c) With pneumonia M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	(f) With other causes M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
15	Erysipelas	.....	2.4	4.3	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis	.....	2.4	2.2	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	.....	2.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
22	Tetanus	5.0	2.4	2.1	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
23-32	Tuberculosis	||	||	||	||	||	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	....	....	
		107.0	94.2	54.6	31.1	51.1	5	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	....	1	
23	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
24	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	....	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	....	....
25	Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	....	....	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	....	....
26	Tuberculosis of the vertebral column F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	....
34	Syphilis	7.5	2.4	8.9	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
36	Purulent infection, septicaemia (non-puerperal) F.	7.5	9.4	.....	10.4	10.2	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	....	....	....
38	Malaria	.....	.....	2.2	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	....
	CLASS II—CANCER AND OTHER TUMOURS																			
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	7	
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	....	2	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	
45-53	Cancer and other malignant tumours M.	131.9	183.8	209.0	207.6	163.6	6	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	....	2	
	F.						10	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	
45	Cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....

||Tuberculosis rates corrected for City Residents who died in Tuberculosis Hospitals elsewhere in N. B.

ONTH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—FREDERICTON CITY—YEAR 1937

Classification No.	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	22	35	25	7	...	...	143	12	3	1	...	54	66	39	..	...	14	8	16	12	13	18	13	8	8	12	21	16
	16	15	12	3	...	...	70	5	2	1	...	26	37	15	..	...	7	2	8	7	7	9	4	4	2	7	11	10
	6	20	13	4	...	...	73	7	1	...	...	28	29	24	..	...	7	6	8	5	6	9	9	4	6	5	10	6
	....	4	....	1	...	...	15	....	...	...	...	7	8	....	..	...	....	....	3	2	1	4	2	....	1	....	2	....
	....	2	....	...	...	...	6	....	...	...	...	2	4	....	..	...	....	....	2	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
	....	2	....	1	...	...	9	....	...	...	...	5	4	....	..	...	....	....	1	1	1	2	2	....	1	....	1	....
1	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	....	2	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	....	3	....	..	...	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	....	1	....	1	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	2	....	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	....	1	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	....	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	....	1	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	1	....	1	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	2	....	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
15	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
22	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3-32	....	....	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	2	1	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	1	....	...	...	...	5	....	...	...	...	3	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
23	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	1	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
24	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
25	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
26	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
34	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
36	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
38	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
39	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
	4	4	1	...	...	...	19	2	1	...	...	3	12	7	..	...	4	1	3	....	3	2	....	2	1	2	2	2
	3	....	....	...	...	...	7	....	...	...	...	2	5	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
	1	4	1	...	...	...	12	2	1	...	...	1	7	7	..	...	4	1	2	....	....	2	....	1	1	2	2	....
5-53	2	....	....	...	...	...	6	....	...	...	...	2	4	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
	1	3	1	...	...	...	10	....	...	...	...	1	4	5	..	...	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	2	....
45	1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION A

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages												
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years
46	Cancer of the digestive tract and peritoneum																		
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
	(b) Of the stomach and duodenum. M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(e) Of the pancreas F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	(g) Of other organs F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
48	Cancer of the uterus F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(a) Of the uterus F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	Cancer of the breast F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
51	Cancer of the male genito-urinary organs M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	(a) Of the bladder M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
52	Cancer of the skin M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs. M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	(c) Of the glandular system F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(i) Of the abdomen M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	F.	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
54	Non-malignant tumours M.						1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F.						5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
	(a) Of the ovary F.						1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) Of the uterus F.	*	*	10.8	10.4	61.4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
	(f) Of the prostate gland M.						1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55	Tumours, nature not specified						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	CLASS III—RHEUMATIC DISEASES, DISEASES OF NUTRITION AND OF THE ENDOCRINE GLANDS AND OTHER GENERAL DISEASES																		
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56	Acute rheumatic fever						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	Chronic rhuematism, osteo-arthritis	5.0	7.1	8.8	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58	Gout						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59	Diabetes mellitus M.	32.4	44.8	47.9	31.1	30.7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F.						1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	Scurvy	2.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63	Rickets	.....	4.7	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
64	Osteomalacia						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
66	Diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands M.	2.5	9.4	2.2	10.4	10.2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(d) Tetany M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
67	Diseases of the thymus gland	.....	2.4	2.3	20.8	....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	CLASS IV—DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND BLOOD-FORMING ORGANS																		
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
71	Anaemia M.	17.4	9.4	15.0	.....	20.5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	(a) Pernicious anaemia M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
72	Leukaemia and aleukaemia	7.5	7.1	4.5	10.4	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

*Not comparable.

XVI—Continued

ONTH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—FREDERICTON CITY—YEAR 1937

Classification No.	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
46	1						2						2								2							
	1	1	1				5						2	3					1			1			1	1	1	
	1						2						2								2							
		1	1				2							2											1		1	
							1						1													1		
	1						2						1	1					1			1						
48							1						1														1	
							1						1														1	
50		1					2					1		1					1							1		
51							1					1												1				
							1					1												1				
52							1						1								1							
53							1					1																1
		1					2						1	1			1	1										
		1					1						1					1										
							1					1																1
							1							1			1											
54	1						1						1						1									
		1					2	2	1				3	2			3					1		1				
		1						1						1								1						
							2	1	1				3	1			3							1				
	1						1						1						1									
55																												
	2						4					1	2	1			1		1			1			1			
	1						3					1	2				1					1			1			
	1						1							1					1									
56																												
57																												
58																												
59	1						2						2									1			1			
	1						1							1					1									
60																												
63																												
64																												
66							1					1					1											
							1					1					1											
67																												
		1					1	1				1	1								1	1						
		1					1	1				1	1								1	1						
71		1					1	1				1	1								1	1						
		1					1	1				1	1								1	1						
72																												

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION AN

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages											
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years
	CLASS V—CHRONIC POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS																		
75	Alcoholism	.....	2.4	6.6	10.4	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
76	Chronic poisoning, by other organic substances	.....	2.4	2.1	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
77	Chronic poisoning by mineral substances	.....	.....	2.3	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	CLASS VI—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE																		
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	....	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	....
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	....
79	Simple meningitis M.	22.4	2.4	6.4	.....	20.5	1	....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	F.						1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	....
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	7.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
81	Other diseases of the spinal cord	7.5	4.7	2.1	10.4	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
82	Cerebral haemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis M.	67.2	77.7	41.2	41.5	112.5	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	F.						9	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	..
	(a) Cerebral haemorrhage M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
85	Epilepsy	.....	4.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
86	Convulsions (under 5 years of age)	17.4	4.7	4.4	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
87	Other diseases of the nervous system	5.0	.....	.....	20.8	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
88	Diseases of the organs of vision	2.5	.....	2.1	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
89	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process F.	7.5	7.1	8.8	.....	10.2	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	(a) Otitis F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	CLASS VII—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM																		
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	....	2
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	....	1
90-95	Diseases of the heart M.	318.6	278.0	319.8	259.5	194.3	12	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1
	F.						7	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1
91	Acute endocarditis M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	(a) Endocarditis specified as acute M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
92	Chronic endocarditis, valvular diseases M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	(a) Endocarditis specified as chronic and other valvular diseases M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
	(b) Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over) M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....
93	Diseases of the myocardium M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1
	(c) Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1
	(d) Myocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over) F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1

XXVI—Continued

MONTH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—FREDERICTON CITY—YEAR 1937

Classification No.	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
75	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
76	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
77	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	3	4	4	...	...	...	12	2	...	...	...	5	5	4	..	...	....	....	1	2	....	1	1	....	1	1	3	4
	....	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....
	3	3	3	...	...	...	10	1	...	...	...	4	3	4	..	...	....	....	1	2	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	4
79	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
80	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
81	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
82	....	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	.....	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
	3	2	3	...	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	3	2	4	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	4
	....	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	.....	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
	3	2	3	...	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	3	2	4	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	4
85	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
86	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
87	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
88	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
89	....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	7	10	11	3	...	...	32	2	1	...	...	8	16	11	..	...	2	3	1	3	4	1	3	3	2	4	7	2
	7	7	4	2	...	...	20	....	1	...	...	4	12	5	..	...	2	....	1	3	2	1	2	2	1	3	3	1
	....	3	7	1	...	...	12	2	...	...	...	4	4	6	..	...	....	3	....	....	2	....	1	1	1	1	4	1
90-95	4	4	2	1	...	...	12	....	...	...	...	1	8	3	..	...	1	....	....	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	....
	....	2	2	1	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	1	2	4	..	...	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	1	1
91	....	....	1	1	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	1	1	..	...	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	1	1	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	1	1	..	...	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
92	1	2	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	2	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....
	....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	....	2	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	1	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
	....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
93	....	....	1	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
	....	....	1	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	.....	1	2	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
	....	....	1	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	....	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
	....	....	1	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	.....	1	2	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION AN

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages													
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years
94	Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
	(b) Embolism and thrombosis of the coronary arteries.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
	(c) Angina pectoris.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
95	Other diseases of the heart.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	
	(b) Other and unspecified.....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	
96	Aneurysm (except of the heart).....	†	†	†	†	†	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
97	Arteriosclerosis (of coronary arteries excepted).....M.	77.2	129.6	81.2	135.0	153.4	9	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
	F.						6	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
98	Gangrene.....	.....	4.7	6.4	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
99	Other diseases of the arteries.....	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
100	Diseases of the veins (varices, haemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).....	5.0	.....	2.2	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
101	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
102	Idiopathic abnormalities of blood pressure	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡														
	CLASS VIII—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM																			
	Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	1	..
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	1	..
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
104	Diseases of the nasal fossae and annexa..	2.5	.....	2.2	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
105	Diseases of the larynx.....	2.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
106	Bronchitis.....	5.0	4.7	2.2	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
107	Bronchopneumonia.....F.						4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
	(a) Bronchopneumonia.....F.						4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
108	Lobar pneumonia.....M.	154.3	146.1	99.7	51.9	112.5	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	1	..
	F.						2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
109	Pneumonia, unspecified.....M.						1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
110	Pleurisy.....M.	5.0	9.4	4.4	.....	10.2	1	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
112	Asthma.....	2.5	2.4	6.5	10.4	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
	CLASS IX—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM																			
	Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	1	...	1	....	..
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	....	..
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	....	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	....	....	..
115	Diseases of the buccal cavity and annexa, and of the pharynx and tonsils (including adenoid vegetations).....M.	2.5	2.4	2.1	10.4	10.2	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
	(a) Diseases of the buccal cavity and annexa.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
117	Ulcer of the stomach or duodenum....M.	24.9	7.1	19.8	20.8	20.5	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	..
	(b) Ulcer of the duodenum.....M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	..

†Including International List Nos. 99 and 102. ‡See Note †.

XVI—Continued

ONTH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—FREDERICTON CITY—YEAR 1937

Classification No.	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
94	3	2	....	...	...	...	5	....	...	...	...	.....	5	....	..	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
	....	1	1	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	....	2	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	2	1	....	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	3	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
	....	1	1	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	....	2	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	1	1	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	2	....	..	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
95	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
96	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
97	3	3	2	1	...	...	8	....	1	...	...	3	4	2	..	...	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	2	1	1
	....	1	5	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	2	2	2	..	...	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....
98	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
99	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
100	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
101	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
102	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	2	4	....	...	...	...	10	2	...	...	...	5	6	1	..	...	1	1	1	2	1	3	....	....	....	1	1	1
	1	....	....	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	3	3	....	..	...	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
	1	4	....	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	2	3	1	..	...	1	....	1	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
104	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
105	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
106	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
107	....	3	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	2	1	1	..	...	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	3	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	2	1	1	..	...	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
108	1	....	....	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	3	....	..	...	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
	1	1	....	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	.....	2	....	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
109	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
110	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
112	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	2	....	....	...	...	...	9	....	...	1	...	6	2	2	..	...	1	....	2	....	....	3	1	....	....	3	....	....
	2	....	....	...	...	...	5	....	...	1	...	3	1	2	..	...	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	3	1	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
115	1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	....	1	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
117	1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	1	...	.....	1	1	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
	1	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	1	...	.....	1	1	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION AN

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages												
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	
118	Other diseases of the stomach	10.0	2.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	.
119	Diarrhoea and enteritis (under 2 years of age)....M.	14.9	2.4	4.3	10.4	10.2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	.
120	Diarrhoea and enteritis (2 years and over)	5.0	2.4	4.3	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	.
121	Appendicitis....M.	34.8	35.3	87.2	51.9	61.4	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	....	....	.
	F.						4	....	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	....	....	.
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	22.4	18.8	34.6	41.5	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	.
123	Other diseases of the intestines	5.0	2.4	4.3	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	.
124	Cirrhosis of the liver						...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	.
125	Other diseases of the liver						...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	.
126	Biliary calculi	12.4	9.4	19.5	20.8	.....	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	.
127	Other diseaes of the gall-bladder and biliary passages						...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	.
128	Diseases of the pancreas	.....	2.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	.
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	.....	4.7	2.3	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	.
	CLASS X—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM																			
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	2	
	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	2	
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified, under 10 years of age)....F.						1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	.
131	Chronic nephritis....M.						5	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	
	F.						4	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	.
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	109.5	106.0	82.5	72.7	133.0														
	M.						1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	.
	F.						2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	
133	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters						...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	.
134	Calculi of the urinary passages	.....	2.4	4.4	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	.
135	Diseases of the bladder(tumours excepted) F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	..	
136	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	2.5	7.1	2.1	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	.
137	Diseases of the prostate....M.	7.5	.....	26.0	31.1	30.7	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	.
139	Diseases of the female genital organs (not specified as venereal)	7.5	7.1	10.9	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	.
	CLASS XI—DISEASES OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERAL STATE																			
	Total	29.9	61.3	47.7	31.1	20.5	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	....	.
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia..F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	.
147	Other toxaemias of pregnancy....F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	....	.

XVI—Continued

ONTH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—FREDERICTON CITY—YEAR 1937

Classification No.	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
118	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	..	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
119	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
120	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	..	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
121	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	..	....	....	2	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	..	....	....	3	1	....	..	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
122	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	..	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
123	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	..	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
124	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	..	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
125	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	..	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
126	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	..	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
127	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	..	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
128	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	..	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
129	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	..	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	7	4	1	...	...	13	3	1	...	...	2	8	7	..	...	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	....	....	1	2	2
	....	4	3	1	...	...	6	2	1	...	...	.....	4	5	..	...	2	....	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	2	1
	....	3	1	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	2	4	2	..	...	1	1	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
130	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
131	....	2	2	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	.....	1	4	..	...	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
	....	3	1	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	1	1	2	..	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
132	....	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
133	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	..	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
134	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	..	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
135	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
136	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	..	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
137	....	1	1	1	...	...	2	....	1	...	...	.....	2	1	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
139	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	..	....	....	.....	....	....	.	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	...	...	...	.....	2	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
146	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
147	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION AN

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages												
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	
	CLASS XII—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE																			
152	Cellulitis, acute abscess	2.5	2.4	4.3																
153	Other diseases of the skin and annexa and of the cellular tissue			2.2																
	CLASS XIII—DISEASES OF THE BONES AND ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION																			
154	Osteomyelitis																			
155	Other diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)																			
156	Diseases of the joints and other organs of locomotion	2.5	11.8	6.6	20.8															
	(a) Of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)																			
	(b) Of other organs of locomotion																			
	CLASS XIV—CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS																			
	Total						3	3												
	M.						2	2												
	F.						1	1												
157	Congenital malformations (stillbirths excluded) M.	32.4	18.8	17.5	31.1	30.7	2	2												
	F.						1	1												
	(a) Congenital hydrocephalus M.						1	1												
	(b) Spina bifida and meningocele M.						1	1												
	F.						1	1												
	CLASS XV—DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY																			
	Total						7	7												
	M.						3	3												
	F.						4	4												
158	Congenital debility																			
159	Premature birth M.						1	1												
	F.						3	3												
160	Injury at birth M.	114.5	82.5	63.1	103.8	51.1	1	1												
	(b) Without mention of caesarean operation M.						1	1												
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy (under 3 months) M.	19.9	7.1	15.2	20.8	20.5	1	1												
	F.						1	1												
	(a) Atelectasis F.						1	1												
	(b) Icterus of the new-born M.						1	1												

XXVI—Continued

MONTH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—FREDERICTON CITY—YEAR 1937

Classification No.	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
152	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
153	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
154	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
155	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
156	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1
	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
157	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	..	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	1
	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	..	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....
158	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
159	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
160	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
161	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION AND

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Population					Total	Ages												
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years
	CLASS XVI—SENILITY																			
	Total						3													
	M.						1													
	F.						2													
162	Senility M.	44.8	37.7	30.6	20.8	30.7	1													
	F.						2													
	(b) Without senile dementia (70 years and over) M.						1													
	F.						2													
	CLASS XVII—VIOLENT OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS																			
	Total						13						2	1	2				1	
	M.						9						1		2				1	
	F.						4						1	1						
163-171	Suicides	14.9	11.8	8.8	10.4															
173-175	Homicides		2.4																	
176-198	Other violent deaths M.	99.6	77.7	124.3	166.1	133.0	9						1		2				1	
	F.						4						1	1						
181	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted) M.						1						1							
184	Accidental injury by firearms F.						1							1						
186	Accidental injury by fall, crushing or landslide M.						7								1				1	
	F.						3						1							
194	Other accidents M.						1								1					
	(b) Others under this title M.						1								1					
	CLASS XVIII—ILL-DEFINED CAUSES OF DEATH																			
199	Sudden death		4.7	2.1																
200	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined	10.0	2.4	2.1																

XVI—Continued

IONTH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—FREDERICTON CITY—YEAR 1937

Classification No.	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	....	....	1	2	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	.....	1	2	..	...	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	1	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	2	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	....	2	..	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
162	....	....	1	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	2	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	....	2	..	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	1	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	.....	1	....	..	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	2	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	.....	....	2	..	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	2	1	4	...	...	...	13	....	...	...	...	6	3	4	..	...	....	1	1	....	2	1	....	1	1	....	3	3
	2	....	3	...	...	...	9	....	...	...	...	4	2	3	..	...	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	3
	....	1	1	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	2	1	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	....
63-171	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
73-175	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
76-198	2	....	3	...	...	...	9	....	...	...	...	4	2	3	..	...	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	3
	....	1	1	...	...	...	4	....	...	...	...	2	1	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	....
176	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
184	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
186	2	....	3	...	...	...	7	....	...	...	...	2	2	3	..	...	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	3
	....	1	1	...	...	...	3	....	...	...	...	1	1	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
194	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	1	....	....	..	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
199	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
200	....	....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	...	...	...	.....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABL

CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX, AGE, NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION AN

SPECIAL CLASSES OF ACCIDENTA

(Included Also Under the Numbe

Classification No.	CAUSES OF DEATH	Rates per 100,000 Populatian					Total	Ages												
		1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936	1937		Under 1 Year	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5-9 Years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years
	(a) Accidents in mines and quarries..M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.2	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	....	..
	(b) Accidents caused by machines.....	.....	.....	2.1	.....	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
	(c) Railway accidents.....M.	.....	.....	.....	10.4	10.2	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1	..
	(e) Automobile and motorcycle accidents M.	10.0	18.8	38.9	31.1	40.9	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	....	..
	F.						2	....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
	(f) Other land transportation.....	.....	.....	2.1	10.4	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..
	(g) Water transportation.....	.....	.....	.....	31.1	.....	.....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	..

TABLE 26-A

XXVI—A

MONTH WITH RATES 100,000 PER CAUSE—FREDERICTON CITY—YEAR 1937

DEATHS—FREDERICTON CITY—YEAR 1937

of the International List Above)

Classification No.	Ages						Nativity					Conjugal Condition					Months											
	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80-89 Years	90-99 Years	100 Years & Over	Not Stated	Canada	British	U. S. A.	Other	Not Stated	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Not Stated	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 27

TABLE XXVII

CITY OF SAINT JOHN—DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES, BY MONTHS, SEX AND RATES, YEAR 1937

MONTHS		Male	Female	Total Male and Female	Rate per 1,000 population						
					1937	1936	1935	1934	1930-34	1925-29	1921-24
Totals	1921-24	1516	1432	2948	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.0
	1925-29	1791	1851	3642	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.7	.....
	1930-34	1674	1758	3432	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.3	.....	.....
	1934	315	311	626	.....	.....	.....	12.8	.....	.....	.....
	1935	308	278	586	.....	.....	11.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1936	310	338	648	.....	13.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1937	339	335	674	13.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
January		25	33	58	13.7	13.3	14.4	16.4	15.6	19.1	18.6
February		43	38	81	21.1	15.2	16.2	16.5	16.4	17.4	20.2
March		36	47	83	19.6	14.7	12.7	16.4	16.3	17.0	19.8
April		22	27	49	11.9	13.3	14.4	14.4	16.4	18.1	18.8
May		30	31	61	14.4	15.2	11.5	15.4	15.2	15.7	14.0
June		23	15	38	9.3	9.8	9.2	10.2	12.7	16.4	15.2
July		23	17	40	9.4	8.8	7.9	10.6	11.3	11.5	11.2
August		21	24	45	10.6	10.2	12.5	9.6	11.0	12.4	14.5
September		30	22	52	12.7	14.0	7.7	12.2	14.3	14.2	16.1
October		33	28	61	14.4	12.1	11.8	9.4	12.8	16.7	15.3
November		25	23	48	11.7	13.5	12.6	12.7	15.6	13.0	14.4
December		28	30	58	13.7	16.4	12.7	10.1	14.0	17.4	14.2

TABLE XXVIII

CITY OF SAINT JOHN—INFANTILE MORTALITY (UNDER ONE YEAR) BY MONTHS AND RATES—YEAR 1937

MONTHS	Number of Births	Deaths Under One Year	Rates per 1,000 births						
			1937	1936	1935	1934	1930-34	1925-29	1921-24
Totals 1921-24	5026	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119.4
Totals 1925-29	5742	609	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106.1	.....
Totals 1930-34	6075	494	.....	.....	.....	.....	81.7	.....	.....
Totals 1934	1211	80	.....	.....	.....	66.1	.....	.....	.....
Totals 1935	1164	72	.....	.....	61.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals 1936	1223	84	.....	68.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals 1937	1216	75	61.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
January	103	2	19.4	23.5	82.5	68.0	74.2	103.2	104.6
February	92	10	108.7	113.2	66.7	73.4	87.2	126.4	87.4
March	110	15	136.4	122.8	43.9	45.5	69.1	112.0	115.4
April	103	4	38.8	94.3	82.6	57.1	88.5	83.2	118.9
May	114	7	61.4	120.0	93.5	112.5	86.8	123.5	117.9
June	110	4	36.4	49.0	37.0	58.8	55.9	106.5	110.6
July	99	7	70.7	83.3	53.1	8.8	52.4	53.8	87.8
August	95	6	63.2	26.1	34.5	72.9	86.1	74.9	136.4
September	116	6	51.7	21.5	46.0	172.4	157.7	135.6	199.0
October	96	5	52.1	58.8	45.5	18.3	77.1	184.5	141.0
November	82	5	61.0	70.7	73.2	96.8	96.2	94.1	126.4
December	96	4	41.7	28.6	80.5	48.1	72.0	96.3	89.8

TABLE 29

TABLE XXIX

CITY OF MONCTON—DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES, BY MONTHS, SEX AND RATES—YEAR 1937

MONTHS		Male	Female	Total Male and Female	Rate per 1,000 population						
					1937	1936	1935	1934	1930-34	1925-29	1920-24
Totals	1920-24	663	582	1245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.3
	1925-29	633	579	1212	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.8	.....
	1930-34	660	592	1252	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.8	.....	.....
	1934	130	110	240	.....	.....	.....	10.8	.....	.....	.....
	1935	120	127	247	.....	.....	10.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1936	127	100	227	.....	9.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1937	157	127	284	12.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
January		8	12	20	10.0	7.1	13.0	13.3	13.3	15.4	13.6
February		17	12	29	16.0	11.4	8.6	19.4	13.7	15.4	12.7
March		12	11	23	11.4	9.1	16.1	11.1	11.8	14.0	16.2
April		15	10	25	12.9	9.5	9.1	9.3	10.0	13.3	16.6
May		10	6	16	8.0	8.1	8.8	9.0	11.8	12.8	11.3
June		11	9	20	10.3	8.9	9.1	12.6	11.3	12.6	10.3
July		4	7	11	5.5	8.1	8.3	11.1	11.7	9.6	13.1
August		17	9	26	12.9	5.6	8.8	11.1	11.8	11.2	16.2
September		13	16	29	14.9	10.5	11.3	6.6	9.7	10.4	16.9
October		19	8	27	13.4	13.7	12.0	8.5	11.8	12.9	15.8
November		18	19	37	19.0	13.1	11.3	8.8	12.6	11.8	13.9
December		13	8	21	10.5	12.2	14.0	9.5	12.3	14.1	14.4

TABLE XXX

CITY OF MONCTON—INFANTILE MORTALITY (UNDER ONE YEAR)

BY MONTHS AND RATES—YEAR 1937

MONTHS		Number of births	Deaths Under One Year	Rates per 1,000 births						
				1937	1936	1935	1934	1930-34	1925-29	1920-24
Totals	1920-24....	3046	284	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93.2
	1925-29....	2585	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78.9	.....
	1930-34....	2536	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	54.8	.....	.....
	1934.....	480	19	.....	.....	.....	39.6	.....	.....	.....
	1935.....	459	21	.....	.....	45.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1936.....	487	23	.....	47.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1937.....	493	40	81.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
January		40	3	75.0	55.6	68.2	130.4	56.5	95.9	94.5
February		36	5	138.9	18.2	147.1	90.9	64.7	81.8	59.3
March		49	5	102.0	55.6	111.1	58.8	57.8	108.2	90.3
April		51	.....	.....	30.3	54.1	.....	41.6	100.0	96.8
May		47	1	21.3	54.1	23.8	27.8	66.1	73.8	57.0
June		41	1	24.4	23.3	.....	30.3	43.0	69.8	30.9
July		39	.....	.....	21.7	32.3	.....	64.6	65.3	69.3
August		39	5	128.2	.....	.....	.....	65.6	73.8	181.8
September		32	11	343.8	105.3	30.3	27.8	62.9	87.8	178.6
October		40	2	50.0	95.2	.....	42.6	42.3	58.8	119.3
November		39	5	128.2	88.9	43.5	32.3	34.0	37.4	88.5
December		40	2	50.0	30.3	29.4	40.0	52.3	86.3	65.8

TABLE 31

TABLE XXXI

CITY OF FREDERICTON—DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES BY MONTHS, SEX AND RATES—YEAR 1937

MONTHS		Male	Female	Total Male and Female	Rate per 1,000 population						
					1937	1936	1935	1934	1930-34	1925-29	1920-24
Totals	1920-24	361	377	738	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.4
	1925-29	344	378	722	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.3	.....
	1930-34	351	350	701	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.5	.....	.....
	1934	74	83	157	.....	.....	.....	16.8	.....	.....	.....
	1935	96	77	173	.....	.....	18.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1936	79	76	155	.....	16.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1937	78	81	159	16.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
January		7	7	14	16.9	7.3	13.7	21.4	21.4	17.2	25.0
February		2	6	8	10.7	11.8	15.1	15.3	18.4	18.7	19.8
March		8	8	16	19.3	25.7	19.9	17.6	15.1	13.8	17.0
April		7	5	12	14.9	17.7	16.7	22.1	15.3	22.1	17.9
May		7	6	13	15.7	14.7	32.3	20.2	16.9	18.9	17.3
June		9	9	18	22.4	18.9	14.1	20.8	13.6	16.9	17.9
July		4	9	13	15.7	17.1	14.9	8.8	13.6	17.2	16.2
August		4	4	8	9.6	22.0	18.7	8.8	10.7	15.8	17.0
September		2	6	8	10.0	11.4	12.9	16.9	12.8	14.3	18.2
October		7	5	12	14.5	14.7	22.4	17.6	14.8	17.5	18.5
November		11	10	21	26.1	12.6	18.0	19.5	19.6	18.4	17.6
December		10	6	16	19.3	18.3	19.9	12.6	13.8	16.9	18.5

TABLE XXXII

CITY OF FREDERICTON—INFANTILE MORTALITY (UNDER ONE YEAR) BY MONTHS AND RATES—YEAR 1937

MONTHS		Number of Births	Deaths Under One Year	Rates per 1,000 Births						
				1937	1936	1935	1934	1930-34	1925-29	1920-24
Totals	1920-24	1137	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95.9
	1925-29	1020	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71.6	.....
	1930-34	962	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.8	.....	.....
	1934	177	14	.....	.....	.....	79.1	.....	.....	.....
	1935	203	14	.....	.....	69.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1936	214	16	.....	74.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1937	211	15	71.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
January		19	1	52.6	69.0	.....	43.5	102.0	63.2	154.6
February		25	.....	.....	47.6	.....	100.0	119.6	61.5	61.7
March		19	2	105.3	285.7	157.9	.....	59.7	60.0	133.3
April		11	.....	.....	45.5	166.7	153.8	41.9	83.3	117.0
May		19	.....	.....	62.5	200.0	230.8	99.5	93.8	141.4
June		15	1	66.7	76.9	.....	200.0	65.0	90.0	62.5
July		19	4	210.5	111.1	71.4	58.8	61.3	92.8	41.2
August		20	2	100.0	125.0	.....	.....	.....	76.9	102.0
September		14	1	71.4	.....	.....	58.8	42.4	68.5	72.9
October		18	1	55.6	58.8	45.5	111.1	22.2	77.8	87.5
November		18	1	55.6	.....	.....	.....	57.5	32.3	88.9
December		14	2	142.9	76.9	111.1	50.0	59.9	29.4	79.5

TABLE 33

TABLE XXXIII—*Postscript*

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS—NEW BRUNSWICK

BY SUB-DISTRICTS—YEAR 1938

(Tentative: subject to revision, chiefly by way of addition)

SUB-DISTRICT	Births	Marriages	Deaths
Total	11229	3346	4860
Albert	139	34	76
Carleton	512	216	266
Charlotte	516	135	285
Fredericton	260	167	146
Gloucester	1683	309	547
Kent	766	146	249
Kings	288	143	227
Madawaska	916	177	278
Northumberland	961	265	344
Queens	254	62	109
Restigouche	1073	250	373
Saint John, City and County	1356	565	880
Sunbury	166	52	60
Victoria	442	139	145
Westmorland	1310	537	668
York	587	149	207

APPENDIX I.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF DIRECTOR OF LABORATORIES

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF LABORATORIES
YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To WM. WARWICK, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
FREDERICTON, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

R. A. H. MACKEEN, M.D.,
Director of Laboratories.

The evidence of the past year's activities in the Bureau of Laboratories may be found by referring to the various tables appended but figures alone fail to give a true picture. The total number of specimens examined, 52,548, shows an increase once more over the previous year but at not such an accelerated rate. The work arising from the private and public services of the General Hospital shows a slight decrease; also there is a slight decrease in the work done for the Saint John Tuberculosis Hospital and the V.D. Clinics; from all other sources there is an increase.

In view of the steady increase in the volume of work it is of interest to note the change in the percentage of work originating in the hospital and that from outside sources. In my first report five years ago the percentage from outside points was 31 while for the present year it is 40. This means that the services are becoming increasingly provincial in character.

With the modernization of the Provincial Hospital and the constant need for chemical analyses of the blood in their insulin shock therapy and other more recent developments, the total volume received from that institution has risen since 1934 by 230%. At this institution in 1934 there were three autopsies performed, 5 blood chemistry, 18 tissue examinations, 15 sputum examinations; during the past year these figures are respectively 23, 157, 147 and 78, as well as increases in all other types of analyses.

It is significant that with the increased attention paid by the public and the press to venereal disease, there has been a steady increase in blood Wassermann and Kahn tests performed; in 1934 the figure was 13,235, while in 1938 it is 19,468 or an increase of 47%. The value of blood transfusion as a therapeutic measure has become more generally recognized which has brought a corresponding addition in blood groupings and matchings performed, these in 1934 were 209; in 1938, 690. These tests are needed at all times of the day and night and require sound technical ability. Water analyses continue to increase, in 1934 there were 318, during the past year 1384.

New methods of treatment usually call for further extension of laboratory services and this is well seen in the treatment of pneumonia with antiserum which necessitates the typing of the pneumococcus concerned. As this treatment shows its best results when given early, the typing service started this year is limited in the territory which it serves, but technicians from outside points have been given training in this kind of work and the typing serum is supplied to approved laboratories throughout the province.

Two pieces of apparatus were procured during the year, namely an autotechnicon which carries the tissues through various fixatives automatically and makes it possible to use the night

hours for fixation which in turn shortens the time taken to carry a tissue through for diagnosis. The second piece of apparatus is a mechanical pipetter which delivers measured amounts of fluid with regularity and precision and eliminates human error due to fatigue, an important point when large numbers of Wassermann and Kahn tests are being performed. It is necessary to advance with the times, technically, in our laboratories just as much as in the operating room or commercial laboratory.

Once more revenues are increased and although it must be stressed that it is not the primary duty of the laboratories to produce revenue, yet it is helpful to find that they do. It may be noted that for the first time revenues from the private services of the General Hospital have exceeded $5,000.00, the point at which the surplus is by terms of contract divided equally with the Hospital.

In Table III will be found a report of the activities of the Serum Depots. Recognition of the usefulness of scarlet fever toxin in the immunization of children and susceptible adults is shown by the steady increase in the amount used. As time goes on it is probable that this amount will be greatly augmented. The number of persons receiving Insulin now stands at 143 as against 100 five years ago. Besides using these biologicals the serum depot sends out various diagnostic outfits such as throat culture tubes, Wassermann tubes, water bottles, etcetera. When it is realized that approximately 8,000 of these various items were forwarded from the Saint John office this year it will be seen that this in itself occupies one person's time.

During the year there were no staff changes, but one of the personnel was loaned to the Moncton Hospital to relieve their regular technician, while on another occasion one of our student technicians helped the Victoria Public Hospital in the same way. Special courses have been given to technicians from Fredericton, Woodstock and St. Stephen, these have been given gratis as it is felt that any time spent in this way which may further the cause of public health is well spent. During the year Miss Fewings, one of the technicians, passed the examinations of the Canadian Society of Laboratory Technicians and obtained certification as a Medical Technologist. One of the student technicians, Miss Russell, passed the examinations of the American Society of Clinical Pathologists and obtained similar certification. Although the work has increased by some 23% since 1934 it has not been found necessary as yet to add to the staff. It is the view of the Director that salaries should be increased from year to year as the loss of a technician with several years' experience is difficult to assay in the efficiency of the laboratory as a whole. The standard of work done by the technical staff will stand comparison with any in Canada and the Department is fortunate in the type of worker who has entered the service.

Your Director attended the meetings of the Canadian Public Health Association and the Canadian Medical Association in June at Halifax. At the former he read a paper prepared in collaboration with Miss Rheta Wilson, R.N., on Immunization of Nurses against Scarlet Fever. Attendance at such meetings is always helpful and leads to the introduction of modern approved methods in technique.

May I extend to you, Sir, my thanks for your advice and counsel throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. H. MACKEEN, M.D.,
Director of Laboratories.

TABLE I

BUREAU OF LABORATORIES

BACTERIOLOGICAL AND CHEMICAL EXAMINATIONS

YEAR 1937-38

EXAMINATIONS	TOTALS							General (Laboratory)	HOSPITALS					V.D. Clinics	Other
									Saint John General		Saint John Tuberculosis	Provincial	Other		
	1919-24	1924-29	1929-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38		Private	Public					
Totals	52209	80759	158195	45514	48376	51565	52548	11807	7492	24177	504	1647	4243	2343	335
Animal Inoculation	.....	24	59	34	19	15	21	5	3	5	1	4	3	....	....
Autogenous Vaccines	181	119	126	46	21	32	37	20	8	1	1	4	3	....	....
Autopsies	.....	143	200	92	93	80	110	13	3	68	2	23	1	....	....
Bacteriological	1106	1885	4138	1667	1400	1823	1866	296	866	570	22	69	43	....	....
Beverages, Alcoholic	.....	178	109	41	28	69	47	47	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Blood: Microscopic	1853	3315	15263	5606	4949	4379	4169	248	1632	2276	....	....	13	....	....
Chemical	1217	2349	4223	1237	1286	1299	1471	106	257	912	25	157	14	....	....
Diptheria Virulence Test	6	1	8	3	2	9	3	.....	....	.....	....	3	....	....	....
Faeces	320	356	1636	501	485	639	570	123	54	260	3	117	13	....	....
Milk: Fat	2189	1058	403	87	70	90	199	137	61	.....	....	1	....	....	....
Bacteriological	2058	2006	900	172	267	412	394	249	144	.....	....	1	....	....	....
Pathology: Microscopic	1010	1315	4129	2368	2926	3154	3227	204	478	859	34	147	1505	....	....
Smears: G.C.	2367	3376	8679	2363	2558	2703	3012	324	157	2039	8	15	7	444	18
Spinal Fluid	714	1154	1750	237	230	737	380	23	36	197	3	81	40	....	....
Sputum	1845	2174	3465	954	1000	1311	1275	826	48	207	4	78	112	....	....
Stomach Contents	80	36	384	114	141	156	215	8	36	158	....	12	1	....	....
Throat Culture	15898	19251	22779	5568	6423	7299	6543	499	1069	4875	5	80	15	....	....
Urinalysis	9162	12887	28585	8368	8493	7441	6878	292	2092	4351	....	103	40	....	....
V.D.: Kahn Test	.....	10907	26502	7239	7981	8655	9616	3290	183	3353	196	327	1160	949	158
Treponema Pallida	52	27	40	10	9	12	7	5	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wassermann	7436	13017	27461	7428	8195	8937	9852	3331	193	3426	196	393	1204	950	159
Water Analyses: Bacteriological	775	825	1310	453	728	941	1384	1384	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Chemical	10	6	1	1	.....	.....	11	10	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Widal	2348	2131	2265	507	472	656	440	244	24	69	3	31	69	....	....
Coagulation Time	.....	5	84	29	27	32	23	4	10	9	....	....	....	....	....
Blood grouping	.....	.....	430	192	320	407	468	52	80	336	....	....	....	....	....
Blood compatability	.....	.....	.....	153	161	195	222	3	45	173	....	1	....	....	....
Medico-Legal Tests	.....	.....	1	18	48	18	34	34	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy Test	.....	.....	1	11	13	19	17	16	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
G. C. Complement Fixation	.....	.....	.....	2	14	7	18	3	3	12	....	....	....	....	....
Poisons	.....	.....	7	9	4	16	10	6	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Blood Sedimentation Test	.....	.....	.....	2	9	18	22	3	5	14	....	....	....	....	....
Fragility Test	.....	.....	1	.....	4	3	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Laughlen Test	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Spectroscopic Examination	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Bile Examination	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Chemical, General	139	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Complement Fixation: T. B.	147	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Milk: Chemical	131	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Pathology: Gross	1165	2072	3209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
B. Abortus	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Agglutination Test	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Douodenal Fluid	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Food: Chemical	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Ide Test	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE II
BACTERIOLOGICAL EXAMINATIONS OF MILK AND WATER
YEAR 1937-38

MONTHS	Total Entire Province							N. B. (Excl. Saint John)					Saint John S. D. B. H.				
								MILK			WATER		MILK			WATER	
	1919-24	1924-29	1929-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	Fat Determination		Bacteriological	Bacteriological	Chemical	Fat Determination		Bacteriological	Bacteriological	Chemical
Total	4841	3793	2604	713	1065	1443	1986	53	1	177	730	4	133	.....	227	654	7
November	303	235	189	45	85	90	109	4	.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....	20	57	.....
December	330	306	158	43	110	84	160	5	.....	13	73	.....	1	.....	15	53	.....
January	353	291	137	86	64	95	138	4	.....	10	41	.....	.....	.....	20	63	.....
February	490	303	276	37	48	74	123	4	.....	16	33	.....	.....	.....	20	50	.....
March	508	272	291	43	66	91	154	5	.....	13	60	.....	.....	.....	20	56	.....
April	302	243	156	70	96	117	158	4	.....	15	54	.....	15	.....	15	55	.....
May	370	298	124	53	78	128	162	4	.....	13	46	.....	22	.....	22	55	.....
June	327	379	260	61	101	192	189	.....	.....	10	85	.....	23	.....	23	48	.....
July	430	379	221	105	137	164	191	6	.....	14	76	.....	22	.....	22	51	.....
August	504	402	239	55	100	143	253	10	.....	30	114	1	20	.....	20	58	.....
September	452	368	268	41	88	129	192	4	.....	19	76	2	15	.....	15	56	5
October	472	317	285	74	92	136	157	3	1	10	58	1	15	.....	15	52	2

TABLE III-A
SERUM DEPOTS—NEW BRUNSWICK

Date of Establishment	Location	Name of Keeper
May, 1921	Albert, Albert Co.	W. Jones ..... Druggist
May, 1921	Bathurst	C. J. Veniot, M.D.
May, 1921	Campbellton	Alexander & Gorham ..... Druggists
May, 1921	Castalia	Geo. Dalzell ..... Druggist
Feb., 1928	Centreville	J. Chesley Stevens ..... Druggist
May, 1921	Chatham	J.D.B.F. MacKenzie ..... Druggist
Jan., 1931	Dalhousie	S. L. T. Clifford ..... Druggist
May, 1921	Edmundston	D. H. VanWart ..... Druggist
May, 1921	Fredericton	Alonzo Staples ..... Druggist
May, 1921	Gagetown	Miss D. W. Babbitt
May, 1921	Grand Falls	Wiley Drug Co ..... Druggists
May, 1921	Moncton	Legere Drug Co ..... Druggists
May, 1926	Newcastle	A. E. Petrie ..... Sanitary Insp.
Jan., 1923	Perth	H. W. Carpenter ..... Sec'y S.D.B.H.
Jan., 1923	Richibucto	Mrs. E. L. LeBlanc ..... Sec'y S.D.B.H.
Jan., 1924	Sackville	Corner Drug Store ..... Druggists
Jan., 1923	St. Andrews	F. L. Mallory ..... Sec'y S.D.B.H.
Jan., 1923	St. George	Fred Smith ..... Druggist
May, 1921	Saint John — North End	Fred Welsford ..... Druggist
	Saint John — City	E. Clinton Brown ..... Druggist
	Saint John — West End	E. R. W. Ingraham ..... Druggist
May, 1921	St. Stephen	Waterson's Drug Store ..... Druggists
Feb., 1928	Shediac	W. A. Flowers ..... Druggist
Oct., 1923	Sussex	Geo. S. Dryden ..... Sec'y S.D.B.H.
Aug. 1923	Tracadie	Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph
May, 1921	Woodstock	Newnham & Slip ..... Druggists

TABLE III
DISTRIBUTION OF ANTITOXIN, TOXOID, SERUM, VACCINE, INSULIN, ETC.
YEAR 1937-38

DISTRIBUTED TO	TOXINS					ANTITOXINS				SERA			VACCINES				INSULIN			
	Schick Test	Dick Test	Scarlet Fever	Diphtheria Toxoid	Staphylococcus Toxoid	Diphtheria	Tetanus	Staphylococcus	Gas Gangrene	Anti-Meningitis	Scarlet Fever	Anti-pneumococcic	Smallpox	Typhoid	Silver Nitrate Sol.	Prontosil	Free	Paid	Persons provided treatment	Poliomyelitis Convalescent Serum
	Pers.	Pers.	Pers.	Pers.	c.c.	M.U.	M U	M.U.	M.U.	c.c.	c.c.	c.c.	Caps.	Pers.	Amps		M.U.	M.U.	....	c.c.
1919-24	.....	.....	.....	4024	...	10114	4024	.....	.....	5910	.....	....	82836	4161	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
1924-29	1225	2320	1725	33027	...	31683	4498	.....	.....	15420	19065	....	77513	88330	7498	...	12441	3869	161	.....
1929-34	2575	1890	775	53750	...	39325	5724½	.....	.....	24200	16718	....	80550	8929	2946	...	2746.3	261.5	581	.....
1934-35	600	460	225	16061	...	6197	1477½	.....	.....	5800	3131	....	17786	1727	852	...	1084	63.3	101	.....
1935-36	625	580	165	21303	30	7643	1956	.....	.....	3900	3725	....	16244	2303	789	...	1211.7	80.8	116	.....
1936-37	825	560	485	12721	30	5009	1872½	5	40	6160	1212	310	13554	2546	650	885	1316.4	277.9	131	.....
1937-38	950	690	703	19207	28	8411	2123	185	48	4000	1244	1380	18414	3613	990	25	1538.5	354.0	143	1150
ict Medical Health Officers	.....	170	343	13892	...	1574	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	100	11116	851	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	1150
cal Inspectors of Schools	.....	.....	.....	2085	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1334	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
ellaneous (Physicians, etc.)	200	170	72	93	26	597	127½	145	48	40	318	910	344	1430	257	...	1538.5	354.0	143	.....
n Depots:																				
ert	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	4½	.....	.....	120	.....	....	120	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
thurst	.....	.....	24	15	...	737	171½	.....	.....	120	36	....	432	170	18	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
ntreville	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	34	9	.....	.....	120	.....	....	106	2	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
mpbellton	225	70	22	50	...	374	267	.....	.....	780	110	....	350	60	35	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
stalia	.....	.....	.....	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	....	100	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
atham	.....	.....	14	2287	...	116	243½	.....	.....	120	110	....	590	129	31	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
mundston	.....	.....	31	28	...	1020	78	.....	.....	120	26	....	112	97	44	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
edericton	.....	20	14	11	...	117	38	.....	.....	120	76	....	290	53	180	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
getown	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	13	19½	.....	.....	120	.....	....	120	55	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
and Falls	.....	.....	.....	9	...	21	70½	.....	.....	140	.....	....	122	1	23	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
ncton	475	140	40	327	...	2220	347½	.....	.....	200	20	250	852	327	229	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
wcastle	.....	.....	.....	101	...	139	273	.....	.....	120	138	....	290	80	52	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
rth	.....	.....	.....	64	...	125	19½	.....	.....	120	38	....	112	18	7	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
chibucto	25	.....	102	175	...	311	7½	.....	.....	120	48	....	136	95	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
ckville	.....	80	6	27	...	24	30	.....	.....	120	110	....	132	.....	44	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Andrews	.....	.....	.....	2	...	.....	3½	.....	.....	120	18	....	124	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
George	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	2	....	122	.....	17	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
nt John — City	25	20	17	18	...	19	.....	.....	.....	120	10	....	484	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
nt John — North End	.....	.....	.....	1	...	.....	15	.....	.....	120	.....	....	120	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
nt John — West End	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	....	120	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stephen	.....	.....	.....	5	...	109	30½	40	.....	120	32	....	174	1	36	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
ssex	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	40	5	.....	.....	120	.....	....	224	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
acadie	.....	.....	6	6	...	93	344	.....	.....	180	36	....	120	190	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
odstock	.....	20	12	10	...	65	12½	.....	.....	260	18	120	146	44	14	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
ediac	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	663	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	....	122	10	3	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
rned	450	160	45	124	...	928	252½	.....	.....	2420	354	....	3027	243	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Distribution 1937-1938	500	530	658	19083	28	7483	1870½	185	48	1580	890	1380	15387	3370	990	25	1538.5	354.0	143	1150
Distribution 1936-37	575	440	348	12692	30	4461	1590½	5	40	3260	.....	310	10223	2268	650	885	1315.6	277.9	131	5925
Distribution 1935-36	450	470	107	21281	30	7011	1671	.....	.....	620	3254	....	13426	2176	789	...	1211.7	80.8	116	.....
Distribution 1934-35	275	260	193	15870	...	5050	1037½	.....	.....	2780	2839	....	15556	1489	852	...	1084	63.3	101	.....
Distribution 1933-34	700	270	171	8083	...	5883	895½	.....	.....	460	2211	....	13242	1654	595	...	914.9	45.2	100	.....
Distribution 1932-33	375	90	32	8849	...	5960	921	.....	.....	1600	1782	....	12674	2412	554	...	698.3	55.7	84	.....
Distribution 1931-32	250	710	147	12917	...	5411	872½	.....	.....	1280	3335	....	13499	826	692	...	458.2	57.9	75	.....
Distribution 1930-31	400	110	81	10035	...	11093	1009	.....	.....	1700	2598	....	14322	1694	621	...	364.4	41.2	55	.....
Distribution 1929-30	.....	240	131	12694	...	8743	837	.....	.....	3500	4889	....	13085	1192	467	...	276.5	31.0	267	.....

TABLE IV

BUREAU OF LABORATORIES—RECEIPTS

YEAR 1937-38

MONTHS	Total	Serology	Bacteriology	Pathology	Clinical Pathology	Chemical	Serum Vaccine	Insulin
1919-24	**$45470 51	$10801 30	$13272 60	$3485 00	$10359 00	$1486 50	$3553 66	$199 25
1924-29	**42110 69	1149 00	9918 95	5716 40	16274 77	5537 50	2877 30	597 50
1929-34	***45799 60	327 00	10719 16	12466 77	13743 98	4490 25	2538 24	1439 75
1934-35	*10257 18	.....	2266 33	3202 33	3090 14	897 25	490 15	308 05
1935-36	9998 71	.....	2354 93	3471 33	2697 59	668 70	510 64	295 52
1936-37	****11818 92	.....	2945 83	3908 33	3114 21	702 50	444 37	696 08
1937-38	*****12617 41	5 00	3126 73	4028 33	3088 57	825 00	597 60	927 15
November	676 31	5 00	181 00	186 00	173 80	18 00	26 21	86 30
December	863 22	.....	193 50	345 00	192 00	30 00	23 00	79 72
January	1044 63	.....	236 40	356 00	296 33	50 00	16 35	83 27
February	1416 55	.....	328 50	432 00	377 00	105 00	58 03	108 52
March	859 20	.....	308 00	187 00	188 00	74 50	73 35	26 35
April	2154 87	.....	526 33	823 33	573 34	48 00	54 90	128 97
May	812 03	.....	163 50	247 00	223 50	42 50	66 96	68 57
June	324 87	.....	15 00	147 00	63 00	11 50	3 85	84 52
July	1082 63	.....	284 50	296 00	211 55	68 00	109 36	113 22
August	794 43	.....	229 00	269 00	176 55	51 00	59 70	9 18
September	665 90	.....	120 50	228 00	148 75	59 50	27 65	78 25
October	1922 77	.....	540 50	512 00	464 75	267 00	78 24	60 28

*These figures include $2.93 Miscellaneous.

**These figures include $2,313.20 Miscellaneous and balance of $39.30 respectively.

***Includes $50.00 Miscellaneous—$25.00 each January and August.

****Includes $7.60 Miscellaneous.

*****Includes $19.03 Miscellaneous.

APPENDIX II

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF

District Medical Health Officers, including Tuberculosis Diagnostic Service and Medical Inspection of Schools.

MADAWASKA	J. P. Richard, M.D.	Edmundston
RESTIGOUCHE	Frank B. Wishart, M.D., D.P.H. (from Jan./39)	Campbellton
	Richard Monahan, M.D., D.P.H. (to Jan./39)	Campbellton
GLOUCESTER	J. E. Paulin, M.D., D.P.H.	Tracadie
NORTHUMBERLAND	W. S. Loggie, M.D.	Chatham
KENT	G. C. Leger, M.D., D.P.H.	Buctouche
WESTMORLAND-ALBERT	J. A. Melanson, M.D., D.P.H.	City Hall, Moncton
SAINT JOHN-CHARLOTTE	C. W. MacMillan, M.D., D.P.H.	Health Centre, Saint John
	H. B. Bustin, M.D., D.P.H., Medical Inspector of Schools and Assistant Health Officer	Health Centre, Saint John
KINGS-QUEENS	H. L. Logan, M.D., D.P.H.	Sussex.
FREDERICTON-YORK-SUNBURY	J. M. Cameron, M.D., M.P.H.	Fredericton
CARLETON-VICTORIA	A. M. Clarke, M.D., D.P.H	Woodstock

ALSO

Director of Public Health Nursing Service:

Miss H. S. Dykeman	Health Centre	Saint John

Director of Venereal Disease Control Division:

C. L. Emerson, M.D.	Health Centre	Saint John

ANNUAL REPORT OF DR. J. P. RICHARD, DISTRICT MEDICAL HEALTH OFFICER MADAWASKA HEALTH DISTRICT YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

J. P. Richard, M.D.,
District Medical Health Officer.

Another year has rolled around and my official report comes dues. The work I performed in the Inspection of Schools, connected with my duties as District Medical Health Officer kept me busy all of the time. But with the co-operation and the understanding of the officials in my district, I obtained good results.

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES:

Diphtheria.—A few cases of diphtheria occurred in my area, and of these none had been before inoculated with toxoid. On all occasions I concentrate my efforts against diphtheria, scarlet fever and typhoid by educating the people, immunization and the rigid enforcement of quarantine.

Typhoid Fever.—Two small outbreaks of typhoid happened in my district during the year just closed. One was due to contaminated water and two carriers were the cause of the other. I had samples of the water sent to the laboratory and a Widal Test made on all cases and suspects.

I have tried to impress on those concerned that when a case occurs, anti-typhoid injections should be given to all contacts. When I found impure water coming from dug wells I ordered them to be closed and new wells bored in a better locality.

Diphtheria Immunization Clinics were carried out in my district, the details of which are as follows:

PRE-SCHOOL CHILDREN	SCHOOL CHILDREN	OTHERS	TOTAL NO. INOCULATED
726	774	28	1,528

On account of Dr. Loggie's illness I was called to replace him for his third toxoid inoculation clinic in the County of Northumberland.

A number of cases of venereal disease have been reported in my area and I succeeded in having the patients come to the Clinic for treatment.

Improvement is positively being shown each year in Madawaska and I trust it may continue in future.

TUBERCULOSIS DIAGNOSTIC SERVICE

(See report of Dr. J. E. Paulin, Gloucester Health District.)

MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS

All the schools in my area were inspected during the past year except those which were closed.

I visited about 5,524 pupils in Madawaska and vaccinated about 846. I held a clinic in Edmundston before the opening of classes so that no children would be enrolled without having first been vaccinated.

I always examine each school for its ventilation, cleanliness, and toilet facilities. Besides, I can judge by the numerous calls I get from School Boards and Teachers that they all prefer taking early measures to prevent their children from being contaminated. This is certainly an additional stimulus to my efforts of checking any disease at once.

During the year Dr. Cyr gave one clinic in Baker Brook for the removing of tonsils and adenoids when a number of children were operated upon with success. Many in general were operated upon in this County.

I was glad to help visiting schools in the Parishes of St. Quentin, Grimmer and Eldon of Restigouche County. In the Parish of Eldon only two schools were not examined by me.

I also assisted Dr. Paulin in visiting the schools of Beresford Parish in Gloucester County and I shudder to think what a large number of uncorrected defects might exist in our school population if there was no such thing as medical inspection of schools.

For the good counsel I have received from yourself, Sir, I wish to thank you and I also express my gratitude for co-operation to teachers, nurse, parents and school boards.

Respectfully submitted,

J. P. Richard, M.D.,
District Medical Health Officer.

ANNUAL REPORT OF DR. RICHARD MONAHAN, D.P.H.
DISTRICT MEDICAL HEALTH OFFICER
RESTIGOUCHE HEALTH DISTRICT
YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report, for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

Richard Monahan, M.D., D.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES:

Typhoid and Paratyphoid.—There were eight cases of typhoid, one case of paratyphoid A and one case of paratyphoid B reported during the year.

Three cases of typhoid occurred in one family, and on investigation we found that the water used by this family was taken from a drilled well located less than thirty feet from the distributing tiles of a septic tank used by the family next door. Bacteriological analysis of this water showed the presence of organisms of the coli-aerogenes group in 0.1 c.c. portions. A carrier was suspected in the neighboring house but this was not proven, however this was probably the explanation of the infection.

The remaining cases were scattered throughout the County and the sources of infection could not be ascertained. In all cases the family contacts were given prophylactic inoculations.

Both caes of paratyphoid occurred in the Town of Campbellton. The case of paratyphoid A, however, had spent the previous three weeks in the Province of Ontario, and apparently acquired the infection there. Incidentally, this was the first case of paratyphoid A to be reported in this Province.

Scarlet Fever.—This disease was very prevalent during the summer in the Town of Campof Campbellton and a total of forty cases were reported. Six other cases were repo ted in rural pa ts of the County, one of which occurred in a boys' summer camp. Streptococcal throats were very prevalent during the entire summer, which contributed to our difficulties in controlling the spread of scarlet fever. In Campbellton the first cases of scarlet fever occurred early in May and it is interesting to note that on May 24th we cancelled the license of a milk producer who was supplying milk from a herd badly infected with mastitis; we are not contending that the two events were necessarily related.

Diphtheria.—Six cases were reported during the year and one terminated fatally. All but one of these cases occurred in rural districts and none had been previously immunized. During the previous year five cases and one death occurred.

Infantile Paralysis.—We were not so fortunate this year in escaping this disease, which last year appeared in practically every other county in the Province. In all twelve cases were reported, the first occurring in the latter part of July, the last in the first week of October.

These cases were widely scattered and every parish was involved. Except in the Towns of Campbellton and Dalhousie with two cases each, not more than one case occurred in each locality affected. Thus eight of the cases occurred in rural districts.

It is difficult to explain why cases did not occur the previous year with the disease so prevalent in other parts of the Province. It is to be noted that in the autumn and winter of 1937 the physicians in this County saw a fair number of what might be interpreted as abortive and preparalytic cases of the disease yet no cases of paralysis were seen. Now strangely enough this autumn we could find no evidence of obscure illnesses which might be interpreted as abortive cases.

We were all impressed by the severity of the illness of the cases, nine of which showed marked paralysis and two terminated fatally. The fatal cases were both adults, one 20 years of age, he other 27 years of age. The former was a woman who was delivered of a living child a few days after the onset of the illness then bilateral bronchopneumonia set in. The other case developed paralysis of all extremities which finally involved the respiratory center.

One other case suffered paralysis of all extremities and is now slowing recovering, while still another had complete paralysis of both legs and as yet shows very little evidence of any recovery. Spinal fluid examination was done on ten of the cases.

The standard arm and leg splints which have been stocked by the Department have proven a great help to us in giving proper treatment to the cases which were not hospitalized.

Diphtheria Inoculation Clinics were held during the year and a total of 1,005 received the three inoculations, 367 of whom were pre-school and 638 school children.

Water Supplies.—Vigorous attempts were made to convince the authorities in the Towns of Dalhousie and Campbellton of the necessity and duty of taking the necessary steps to supply a safe water to their respective citizens. Both Towns obtain their water from brooks and lakes which are always open to the dangers of pollution.

As a result the Town of Dalhousie installed two chlorinating units to treat their entire supply. These units were of the hypochlorinator type and are now functioning very well. The efficiency of chlorination in the sterilization of a water is well demonstrated in this instance. Here was a water which previous to chlorination showed on repeated bacteriological examinations the presence of the coli-aerogenes group in over 50% of the portions, and since chlorination has been instituted not one portion has shown the presence of this group of organisms. Moreover, absolutely no complaints were heard about unpleasant tastes and in fact the units were functioning for some weeks before many of the residents were aware of the installation.

In the case of Campbellton's water supply, the situation remains somewhat different. Despite the fact that we have shown by sanitary surveys and by bacteriological tests taken over a period of years, that this supply is potentially dangerous; despite the fact that the Canadian National Railways no longer consider this water a safe one and have discontinued its use for drinking and culinary purposes on their trains, and have placarded the water taps in the station to that effect; and despite the fact that the Federal Department of Pensions and National Health have removed Campbellton from the list of approved safe water sources, yet certain members of the Town Council still remain unconvinced of the necessity of treating this supply.

Milk Supplies.—In Dalhousie a Food Inspector was appointed by the Town to work under our supervision. As a result, periodic inspections are carried out as well as monthly sediment tests. Since the introduction of sediment tests a great improvement in the cleanliness of the milk has been noted.

In Campbellton considerable progress was also made, and several new regulations for the handling of milk and quite complete regulations for the control of pasteurization and pasteurizing

plants, were introduced. We were requested by the Town Council to introduce a by-law to provide for the compulsory pasteurization of all milk sold in the Town and we are now working on this.

The Food Inspector in Campbellton is a qualified veterinary surgeon and conducts periodic inspections and sediment tests.

We feel that the addition of Regulations pertaining to the control of pasteurization and pasteurzing plants would be of great assistance to any Board contemplating a pasteurization by-law.

Sanitation.—A sanitary survey was made in the Town of Dalhousie and as a result nearly forty houses were found unconnected to the sewers. The owners of these houses were notified that such connections must be made and most have now complied with the notification

TUBERCULOSIS DIAGNOSTIC SERVICE

A summary of the clinical examinations carried out during the year in Restigouche County appears as follows:

Total number of examinations.....1030
- New examinations.....743
- Re-examinations.....287

Classification of New Patients:

Tuberculous		Non-Tuberculous	
Total	309	Total	434
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	50	Other diseases	172
Other Tuberculosis	9	No disease	262
Pleurisy	13		
Suspects	66		
Contacts	171		

Contacts, examined, total.....300
- First examination.....222
- Re-examination.....78

Cases of active tuberculosis reported:

Restigouche County..... 64

In addition 23 residents of the Province of Quebec were diagnosed as having tuberculosis.

Other details are as follows:

X-ray Examinations.—Of 743 new patients examined 25% were x-rayed, and out of the total of 1,030 examinations conducted during the year, 345 or 34% were supplemented by an X-ray.

Classification of the Disease.—In the new cases 42% were far advanced; 20% were moderately advanced; 38· had minimal disease.

Treatment.—Of 64 active cases found, a total of 16 were admitted to a sanatorium, the remainder undergoing treatment at home.

Altogether there are 105 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in this County that are known to us. Moreover we found that at least 28% of these known cases have a positive sputum and are consequently in a highly infectious state. We also found that 97 young people under 20 years of age—the great majority being children—were living in the same homes with these highly

infectious cases, at some time during the year. Most of these cases occurred in very poor families, with a large number of children, living in small, restricted quarters—an ideal setting for the infection of entire families.

If these facts and figures are any indication of the tuberculosis problem in the Province as a whole, and I believe they are, the enormity of the problem is very obvious, and unless greater facilities are provided for the hospitalization, treatment and isolation of these cases, then control of this disease still remains far in the future.

During the year fortnightly chest clinics in the Town of Campbellton and monthly clinics in the Town of Dalhousie were established.

(For summary tuberculosis reports see pages 46 and 47.)

MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS

During the year Medical Inspection of Schools was carried on only when matters of a more important nature did not occupy my time. Consequently not all of the schools were visited, but a total of 2,939 children were hastily examined, and a total of 152 vaccinated against small-pox.

Schools in the Parishes of St. Quentin, Grimmer, and Eldon were visited by Dr. J. P. Richard; 1,070 children were examined in these schools and 200 vaccinated.

Complete chest examinations were given to 103 students of the Campbellton High School including all members of the graduating class. Of these, 10 gave a history of contact with tuberculosis; 12 had respiratory diseases of a non-tuberculous nature and 81 were apparently normal.

At the request of the school authorities in the Village of St. Quentin, 35 pupils were given complete chest examinations. Of these 10 were known contacts with tuberculosis.

In September we assisted in the organization and conducting of a Junior Red Cross orthopaedic clinic for the crippled children of this County held in the Town of Campbellton. A total of 58 cripples were examined and a classification of the deformities found, which may be of interest, was as follows:

Spastic paralysis	11
Post Poliomyelitis	8
Birth paralysis (brachial)	7
Congenitally dislocated hips	7
Club feet	5
Other	20

Some 25 of these children are in need of immediate treatment. Several have already been attended to and it is hoped that sufficient funds will be forthcoming to take care of the remainder.

Miss Catherine MacLean, Director of the New Brunswick Division of the Canadian Red Cross Society, cannot be too highly commended for her splendid direction of this work and we are also greatly indebted to Dr. E. W. Ewart, orthopaedic surgeon of Moncton, who acted as orthopaedic constultant.

During the past month we have been co-operating with Mr. J. W. Gillespie, field worker for the Canadian National Institute for the Blind, with the object of supplying treatment to needy children with defective eyes. We now expect that at least 75 cases will be attended to in the next few months. In the past too little has been done in this phase of Preventive Medicine in this Province—a great deal of attention has been given to teeth and tonsils but visual defects which I feel are much more important, have been neglected. For example, we all know that cases of squint must be early and properly treated if progressive defects and even blindness are to be prevented, yet we see children in every school who have a squint long past the stage

where it can be properly corrected, as the squinting eye has lost most if not all of its visual funtion. As to the prevalence of strabismus, our figures for the past few years indicate that it accounts for about 20% of all visual defects. This means that every year in this Province between 300 and 400 children with strabismus are seen and in my experience only a very few of these receive any medical treatment. Consequently it is very pleasing to note the interest of the Canadian National Institute for the Blind in this problem—an organization which has the task of caring for many of the final results of non-prevention.

In conclusion, I would like to thank our very capable Secretary, Mr. R. J. Miller, for his valuable assistance and excellent co-operation throughout the year.

To you, Sir, I wish to express my gratitude for much helpful advice and to the physicians of this County my deep appreciation of their very fine co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard Monahan, M.D., D.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.

ANNUAL REPORT OF DR. J. E. PAULIN, D.P.H., DISTRICT MEDICAL HEALTH OFFICER GLOUCESTER HEALTH DISTRICT YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report, for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

J. E. Paulin, M.D., D.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES:

Diphtheria.—Last year we had 21 cases with 3 deaths. This year we have 19 cases with 7 deaths. A full investigation was made in every case and it was found that all of the above cases had not been immunized although the parents had full opportunity to have their children protected, as clinics had been held recently in their respective districts.

The distribution of cases was as follows: Lower Caraquet, 1 case, 1 death; Lameque, 2 cases, 1 death; Bathurst Parish and Town, 16 cases, 5 deaths.

As in 1937 the disease was most prevalent in the Bathurst district. We have not been getting, at the clinics organized there, the percentage of pre-school children we should, though every effort has been made to have this group inoculated.

Typhoid Fever.—Last year we had 20 cases of typhoid fever with 3 deaths; this year there were 15 cases with no deaths. There were sporadic cases with no special area of distribution except that Duguayville had 2 cases again this year. As we have cases there nearly every year it was decided to hold an immunization clinic in that district, and 104 persons received the complete inoculation of T.A.B. vaccine. The clinic was not as well attended as it should have been, but we hope that some benefit will derive from it; we expect to have as gratifying results as we had at St. Leolin and Rang St. George, where similar clinics have been held in the past and where no cases have been declared since. All the above cases were thoroughly investigated and all contacts inoculated.

Scarlet Fever.—The disease has made its appearance this year and we have to report 51 cases with no deaths. Twenty cases were scattered all over the County and there was a local epidemic at the Tracadie Convent School, where 31 cases occurred among the boarders, but none among the day students. This caused a great inconvenience, as the duration of the quarantine prevented the day students from attending school for a rather long period. As there were possibilities of having the same trouble this year, due to the fact that there were still scattered cases all over the County, at the opening of the school term we organized an immunization clinic and 172 received active immunization. This was requested also at the Caraquet Convent School and

161 were immunized there. In both institutions all boarders and day students were immunized. Only 4 students showed a very small reaction. So far in both institutions no cases have occurred and the result is gratifying.

Diphtheria Immunization.—As all my district has been covered, clinics were organized this year only where cases had occurred last year; special attention was given to the new settlers' districts in Allardville and Robertville and clinics were organized at the 8 schools of these districts. The remaining clinics were held in Bathurst Town district.

The results of all clinics are as follows:

Pre-School Children	School Children	Total
585	486	1,071

Water Supplies.—We are pleased to report that the Town of Bathurst has installed a chlorination plant for its water system. This will solve a problem which has caused us worry for the past 20 years. I am very grateful for the help given by the local Rotary Club which assisted considerably in the education campaign necessary to bring about this result.

TUBERCULOSIS DIAGNOSTIC SERVICE

My work as Tuberculosis Diagnostician also includes the Health District of Madawaska.

The following is a summary of the examinations carried out in my district, comprising Gloucester and Madawaska Counties, exclusive of surveys, showing number of active cases of tuberculosis found and reported to Boards of Health:

Total number of examinations 1651
- New Patients 1287
- Re-examinations 364

Sub-District	New Patients	Re-Examinations	Active Cases
Gloucester	837	208	134
Madawaska	450	156	60

Classification of New Examinations:

Tuberculous		Non-Tuberculous	
Total	662	Total	625
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	171	Other Diseases	184
Other Tuberculosis	12	No disease	441
Pleurisy	11		
Suspects	152		
Contacts (only)	316		

No. of contacts given first examination 461

The annual medical Survey of Sacred Heart College at Bathurst was carried on with the assistance of Dr. R. Monahan and Dr. A. M. Clarke to whom I am very grateful.

The result of the Survey is as follows:

Total number of examinations 81
Total students examined and X-rayed 68
- New Examinations 58
- Re-Examinations 10

Total personnel examined and X-rayed 13
- New Examinations 10
- Re-Examinations 3

CLASSIFICATION OF RESULTS—STUDENTS:

Tuberculous, Total	1
Latent Pulmonary Tuberculosis	1

CLASSIFICATION OF RESULTS—PERSONNEL:

Tuberculous, Total	1
Latent Pulmonary Tuberculosis	1

The new Tuberculosis Nursing Service inaugurated last year for the Parish of Saumarez was again continued for the summer months and extended to two other parishes—Inkerman and Shippegan, the parishes and the Department each paying half the cost. Nine monthly clinics were organized and a total of 722 patients were thus examined. A total of 72 cases were found; 37 patients were ordered to bed, 21 of these should have been sent to the Sanatorium but only two could be admitted.

The nurse had 7 patients under supervision from last year and 37 this year, a total of 44. These patients were visited regularly; 8 patients were ordered up for a few hours a day after a minimum stay of 3 months in bed.

It is hoped that this service will be continued and extended to other parishes.

(For Summary Tuberculosis Reports see pages 46 and 47.)

MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS

I have inspected all the schools of Gloucester County except those of the Parish of Beresford which was inspected by Dr. J. P. Richard. There were 122 schools with a total of 183 departments and an enrolment of 7,310 pupils; 6,244 were present and examined. I vaccinated one thousand three hundred and thirty-three (1,333). There were two schools closed.

Dr. Richard's inspections covered 25 schools, totalling 35 departments and an enrolment of 1,434; 399 vaccinations were also done by Dr. Richard.

I helped to organize two Tonsil Clinics, one in Inkerman and the other at Petit Rocher; 32 were operated upon at Inkerman and 28 at Petit Rocher.

My remarks for 1936-37 respecting the poor physical condition of rural school properties in Gloucester County and the natural detrimental effect on the pupils from a moral, educational and health standpoint still stand. I have endeavoured at every occasion to point out to everyone concerned that something should be done. I have encouraged the teachers to hold socials in their schools, so as to show the parents the dilapidated rooms where our younger generation has to spend most of their lives, and also to provide funds to ameliorate the existing conditions. A general campaign should be undertaken and should be sponsored by the Departments concerned. Prizes should be awarded in each parish for the school which shows the most improvement.

To you, Sir, I extend sincere thanks for advice and help and also to the other members of the staff who are most co-operative.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. Paulin, M.D., .D.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.

ANNUAL REPORT OF DR. W. S. LOGGIE
DISTRICT MEDICAL HEALTH OFFICER
NORTHUMBERLAND HEALTH DISTRICT
YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

W. S. Loggie, M.D.,
District Medical Health Officer.

This has been my first complete year as Medical Health Officer for the County of Northumberland.

It has been rather difficult due to the spotty appearance and reappearance of scarlet fever.

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES:

A marked increase in these occurred during the year under review, especially scarlet fever and mumps.

Diphtheria.—Seven cases were reported with four deaths. These cases were widely separated and no evidence of contact was discovered. Two carriers were found, one only temporary which necessitated about two weeks extra quarantine, a sister of a case. In the second case the carrier was the cause of the disease and after a prolonged quarantine with treatment, arrangements were made for the removal of very bad tonsils. Immediately the throat cleared up and quarantine was released. Another unusual feature of this disease was the occurrence of a case in a baby 29 days old. Cultures from nose and throat were reported positive by the Laboratories. This child died.

Infantile Paralysis.—One case was reported. This case was about four days old and had a definite paralysis before coming to the notice of any medical man. On admission to hospital serum was used as it was felt the paralysis was rapidly increasing. The patient recovered and also recovered from some of the paralysis. What would have been the outcome if serum had not been used in the face of a spreading paralysis is a question.

Scarlet Fever was more prevalent this year. Especially does this refer to the Village of Blackville and to Chatham Town. In both of these places early unreported missed cases had occurred and soon after there were others. The spread was well established of a mild form of the disease before your officials had a chance to know of it. In Blackville in all were 38 cases with no deaths. In Chatham 32 cases with 1 death. I was called to Barryville rural settlement in August and quarantined two houses where the disease had involved practically the whole of two families (11 cases). However, after action was taken no further cases occured. Milk specimens were sent in in the case of Chatham to clear the milk supplies and were reported negative.

Mumps.—An outbreak of mumps occurred in the Town of Newcastle. I asked the nurse

to carefully check up and let me know how many cases occurred altogether. The number in the report shows 200. That is all the cases reported, but it undoubtedly does not mean that we did not have other mumps cases elsewhere. It is practically certain that we did, but these were not reported by the responsible parties, very often the parents, as we know the doctor is often not called in case of mumps.

Better reporting of these less important diseases by parents and teachers seems very desirable.

Typhoid.—Fourteen cases were reported as against 6 in 1937. There were 2 deaths. They were widely separated and in no case except Rogersville was there any positive connection established between cases. In Rogersville we had 4 cases but fortunately no deaths, all in one family. A report showed that the water was not good and inquiry revealed that the neighboring family had an illness somewhat the same. Inquiry in this family showed that eight of the children had had an illness diagonosed as 'flu, but to me it seemed like typhoid. The water here also was bad. The water in both families was ordered boiled and later it was limed in both cases. It is interesting to note that when the well of the second family was limed that is, where the eight suspicious cases had appeared the next day the water at the other house became milky. Both wells were dealt with and orders given to continue boiling the water.

Two cases occurred in Ludlow Parish due to improper water supply, as no carrier could be found. The water supply was corrected and no further cases occurred.

Tuberculosis.—Sixty-nine cases were reported by Dr. Melanson, Tuberculosis Diagnostician and the local physicians.

In this connection your attention is called to the resolution passed at the meeting of the Local Board of Health, copy of which has been forwarded to you, and calling the attention of the Department and the Minister to the lack of funds in this County for the proper hospitalization of open cases and urging further action by the Department in the way of grants so that hospitalization might be available for such cases. Otherwise spread must go on.

No special remarks are necessary in connection with other communicable diseases.

Diphtheria Inoculation Clinics.—Clinics were held in Chatham, Newcastle, Nelson, Loggieville, Douglastown, Nordin, Quarryville, Bryenton and the Parish of Rogersville with the following results:

No. Pre-School Children	No. School Children	Others	Total
792	1,502	9	2,303

Nuisances reported were adequately dealt with by the local Board.

Milk and water samples were regularly sent to the Laboratory for examination. In the case of Chatham and Newcastle this is done monthly. I interviewed the Town Council of Chatham recommending chlorination of the Town water but up to date no action has been taken.

TUBERCULOSIS DIAGNOSTIC SERVICE

(See report of Dr. J. A. Melanson, Westmorland—Albert Health District.)

MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS

My duty as medical inspector of schools for this area has been carried out as usual.

Owing to my illness during practically the whole of June, many outlying schools which I had arranged to do at that time were not done, which will show in the report.

There was an outbreak of scarlet fever in Blackville, which as a result of missed cases just

as school was closing for Christmas holidays, was quite widespread in the community when drawn to my attention. This necessitated more loss of time here than ordinary. There was also a case of diphtheria in this same place, but no deaths occurred.

The usual examinations were held and reports sent to the parents.

School premises continue to show improvements, and if our teachers and trustees would embark on a school painting plan, it would add materially to the appearance of the school properties, and be a moral stimulus to the pupils as well as prove attractive to the public generally.

An extra amount of my time was also taken up in dealing with an outbreak of scarlet fever in the Town of Chatham, shortly before school closed for the summer vacation, which time could very well have been used elsewhere. These things have a habit of turning up most inopportunely but must be dealt with as they come along.

Altogether it has been a busier year than usual, but examination of schools as shown by the tables will not show that as the extra time taken up with the special investigations of contagious diseases will not show and also the time lost by my illness.

Co-operation of the teachers and trustees during the year was very much appreciated by me.

In closing I wish to express my regret for the loss of our late Minister of Health, Honourable Dr. W. F. Roberts, and to welcome his successor, Honourable Dr. Laporte.

I wish also to thank you and your staff, our local physicians and nurses and all others who were able to co-operate in the work of this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

W. S. Loggie, M.D.,

District Medical Health Officer.

ANNUAL REPORT OF DR. G. C. LEGER, D.P.H., DISTRICT MEDICAL HEALTH OFFICER, KENT HEALTH DISTRICT YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

G. C. Leger, M.D., D.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES:

Diphtheria.—There was a slight increase in diphtheria cases over last year: 10 cases with three deaths as compared to 7 cases and one death last year. The diphtheria cases were all sporadic and in children who had not received three doses of toxoid. This should bring deep thoughts to parents who, through prejudice, neglect or ignorance, do not take advantage of the immunization clinics.

Typhoid.—We had 16 cases of typhoid fever with five deaths. There was no epidemic of this disease, except for three cases in the same family, of which two died. The source of infection in these cases was traced to a spring which supplied this family with drinking water. This spring was situated along the road and was not protected from surface pollution. A case of typhoid had developed in that home during the fall of the year and the excreta was dumped in an old shed without being disinfected. In early spring the drainage from this shed flowed directly into the spring causing three infections in the family.

This shows the danger of unprotected springs and should warn the people that springs, unless well made and fully protected from contamination, are certainly not a safe water supply.

Scarlet Fever.—We have only 7 cases of scarlet fever to report but certainly there are many more cases which unfortunately are not reported. It seems that the present cases of scarlet fever are mostly of a mild type so a doctor is rarely called, and undiagnosed cases are free to mingle among susceptible children. This is certainly a sad thing for even though the disease is mild the complications are as frequent and as severe.

If parents knew better the consequences of scarlet fever, and the danger of its complications, they would be more careful when their children are ill. A doctor should always be called when a child develops a rash after a sore throat.

Infantile Paralysis.—Fortunately no cases of infantile paralysis were reported during the year.

Measles, Whooping Cough, Chickenpox and Mumps.—Very few cases of these diseases are reported each year. This is due to the fact that a doctor is seldom called unless complications set in.

Tuberculosis.—This very common disease is certainly a pressing problem. Greater facilities for hospitalization of tuberculosis cases are urgently needed. Meanwhile, Dr. J. A. Melanson, Travelling Tuberculosis Diagnostician, is doing excellent work in helping doctors to find and treat these patients.

Diphtheria Inoculation Clinics.—During the year clinics were held in seven parishes namely: Carleton, Dundas, Richibucto, St. Charles, St. Mary, St. Paul and Wellington. A total of 1,654 individuals received the three doses of toxoid. I must say that this result is quite satisfactory especially when we consider that about 50% of those immunized were pre-school children.

Dr. Melanson assisted me at these clinics and I assisted him at clinics in Albert and Westmorland Counties.

In each village there are always one or two families who do not seem to understand that these inoculations are for their benefit and not ours. Let us hope that in the near future we will be able to get 100% of the children inoculated in all parts of New Brunswick.

Venereal Diseases.—It seems that cases of this sad yet curable disease are on the increase in my district and I think that greater facilities for treating those infected should be available

Sanitation.—Sanitary inspectors have performed their duties very willingly and always to the best of their knowledge. I must remark here that we need better trained and better paid sanitary inspectors.

Also I must stress the need for public health nurses. Only with their help will public health programs be really effective.

TUBERCULOSIS DIAGNOSTIC SERVICE

(See report of Dr. J. A. Melanson, Westmorland-Albert Health District.)

MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS

A total of 1,562 children were vaccinated against smallpox during the year, 373 at special clinics held in the largest centers and the balance during the regular inspection of the schools.

I could not, due to the late opening of the schools, last fall, visit all the schools in my area. Those visited showed 8,330 children enrolled of which 7,412 were examined. Of these about 70% were normal. The major defect found was defective teeth.

A large number of the rural schools are certainly not well kept, and the outhouses are in a very poor state.

I think that for the toilets a minimum standard should be imposed and plans of a cheap yet sanitary privy should be available for rural schools.

I wish to extend my appreciation for the help given me by the teachers during the inspection of schools.

In closing, I wish to express to you, Sir, and to other members of the Department my sincere thanks for advice and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

G. C. Leger, M.D., D.P.H.,

District Medical Health Officer.

ANNUAL REPORT OF DR. J. A. MELANSON, D.P.H., DISTRICT MEDICAL HEALTH OFFICER, WESTMORLAND-ALBERT HEALTH DISTRICT YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report, for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

J. A. Melanson, M.D., D.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.

The demand for the services of the Health Officer has been increasing, not only for general health work but also in tuberculosis diagnostic work and in medical inspection of schools. The rearrangement of the health districts into smaller areas makes the health officer more easily accessible and he is known to a greater number of persons.

The time has now been reached where our sanitary inspectors must be more fully trained, as these men are required to attend to various and numerous problems encountered in their districts which they must be able to clear up.

The addition of public health nurses in the rural areas is indeed needed as people are becoming increasingly conscious of the need for health knowledge.

Notifiable Diseases:

Scarlet Fever.—For Westmorland County we have had a total of 38 cases. In January, 1938, around Baie Verte and Coburg there was a mild epidemic of scarlet fever. On investigation I found that during November and December there had been a great number of school children and young adults with sore throats and colds, etc., which no doubt were mild cases of scarlet fever, the acute stage being over when we were notified. It is probable that this small outbreak started in the Coburg area. There were approximately 15 cases reported.

The public generally does not realize the importance of promptly reporting suspected cases of notifiable disease to the Board of Health.

Diphtheria.—Again we have had a great number of cases of diphtheria in Westmorland County, 44 in all. In one instance, in Upper Aboujagane, we had three children who died from diphtheria in one week in the same family. When the physician was first called in one child had already died. Apparently diphtheria had been in Upper Aboujagane for some time and no one had been notified. It was only two years previously that we held a toxoid clinic in this area and not one of these children had been toxoided.

Typhoid Fever.—There were only 9 cases reported in Westmorland County. All contacts of cases were given typhoid vaccine.

Infantile Paralysis.—The two cases of infantile paralysis reported were in November, 1937. This last summer and fall we have not seen one new case in our district, although we examined quite a few suspected cases.

Diphtheria Inoculation Clinics.—This year we carried on a clinic and had good response.

The following table will show the number inoculated against diphtheria in 1938:

	Pre-School Children	School Children	Others	Total No. Inoculated
Westmorland County.....	974	2141	77	3192
Albert County.....	3	22	1	26

Dr. G. C. Leger, District Medical Health Officer for Kent County, helped us to carry on this work, while in Kent County we assisted him. Details of the clinics will be found in Mr. J. A. Matthews' report for Westmorland County and also in Mr. F. O. Erb's report for Albert County.

Sanitation.—The examination of public water supplies at Sackville, Shediac and Moncton was carried out regularly.

Nuisances.—During the year many nuisances had to be attended to.

During the year we hope to arrange a short course for the part-time sanitary inspectors as most of these men know very little about sanitation.

The investigation of many cases of venereal disease has been carried out and this takes up considerable time. Public health nurses in rural districts would facilitate the follow-up work in these cases and increase the attendance at the clinics.

TUBERCULOSIS DIAGNOSTIC SERVICE

Total of all examinations carried out in the Eastern District comprising Northumberland, Kent, Westmorland and Albert Counties..... 1860

Routine Clinic Examinations, Total.....		1336
New Patients.....	819	
Re-examinations.....	517	
Survey Examinations, Total.....		524
Students (Colleges).....	384	
Northumberland County Survey.....	140	
Total Active Cases of Tuberculosis Found.....		198
Routine Clinic Examinations.....	184	
Surveys.....	14	

Classification of New Patients (exclusive of surveys):

Tuberculous		Non-Tuberculous	
Total.....	446	Total.....	373
Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	184	Other Diseases.....	71
Other Tuberculosis.....	14	No Disease.....	302
Pleurisy (Dry).....	7		
Suspects.....	40		
Contacts.....	201		

Survey Examinations:

Total number of Students (Institutional) Examined.....		384
Latent Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	15	
Suspects.....	7	
Contacts.....	16	

The Annual Medical Survey of Mount Allison Institutions and St. Joseph University was carried out with the assistance of Dr. MacMillan, Dr. Paulin, Dr. Clarke and Dr. Cameron, to whom I am very grateful. The results of the surveys are as follows:

(*a*) *Mount Allison University:*

Total number of students examined and X-rayed 179

TUBERCULOUS:

Latent Pulmonary Tuberculosis 5

Mount Allison Academy:

Total number of students examined and X-rayed 66

TUBERCULOUS:

Latent Pulmonary Tuberculosis 2

Mount Allison Ladies' College:

Total number of students examined and X-rayed 47

TUBERCULOSIS:

Latent Pulmonary Tuberculosis 2

Mount Allison Institutions—Personnel:

Examined, Total 25

TUBERCULOUS:

Latent Pulmonary Tuberculosis 3

(*b*) *St. Joseph's University:*

Total number of students examined and X-rayed 92

TUBERCULOUS:

Latent Pulmonary Tuberculosis 3

St. Joseph's University—Personnel:

Total number examined and X-rayed 1
No Disease 1

In August, Dr. J. E. Paulin assisted me in carrying on a tuberculosis survey in the district of Baie Ste. Anne, Northumberland County. Following is a brief resume:

Total Number Examined 140

Classification of Results:

TUBERCULOUS		NON-TUBERCULOUS	
Total	61	Total	79
Active Pulmonary Tuberculosis	13	No Disease	61
Latent Pulmonary Tuberculosis	5	Other Diseases	18
Pleurisy (Dry)	1		
Suspects	6		
Contacts (not including 16 otherwise classified)	36		

As usual I have assisted at the Normal School survey and also at the University of New Brunswick survey. A record of this work will be found in Dr. Cameron's report.

A talk on tuberculosis was given illustrated with the "Isotype" posters and to show their interest many asked questions after the meeting. All those who needed institutional treatment and isolation were sent to a sanatorium.

During the past year it has been very difficult to admit patients into the sanatorium due to lack of accommodation so that in my district patients have had to wait in some cases as long as six months. The new wing at the Jordan Memorial Sanatorium was indeed greatly needed and will certainly help to relieve the situation.

In order to render more successful our tuberculosis campaign we must have an adequate public health nursing service; this is what we need most of all; our rural districts are absolutely neglected. With the assistance of a public health nurse, who could round up the contacts, we would be certain to diagnose a larger number of early cases. Until our tuberculosis program is increased by adding more nurses we will not be getting the full benefit of the diagnostic service. In towns and cities of the Province this is adequately covered but in the rural districts no nurses are available and this is where we need them.

At the Moncton City Hospital we have held a tuberculosis chest clinic every two weeks; twenty-four clinics were held.

Total number of examinations	518
New examinations	227
Re-examinations	291

Miss Roberta Gunn, R.N., the Gyro Health Nurse, made a total of 2,071 visits.

In September the New Brunswick Tuberculosis Association held its annual meeting in Moncton. This was the second annual meeting of the tuberculosis workers of the Maritime Provinces. Many excellent papers were given during the two day program.

During the year the picture film "Public Enemy No. 1," has been shown and talks have been given to women's organizations and to service clubs.

(For Summary Tuberculosis Reports see pages 46 and 47.)

MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS

Two smallpox vaccination clinics were held in Moncton, one in June and the other in August and there were 249 children who attended. During the school term we vaccinated 59 children thus making a total of 308. The Moncton School Board has co-operated very efficiently in urging the parents to get their children vaccinated before giving them their school permits.

During the year, we inspected 4,436 children; of this total 3,662 (82.5%) were found to be free of defects or disease.

The free Dental Clinic, operated for school children, has suffered a distinct loss in the passing of Dr. C. F. M. Purdy, who had been in charge since the beginning.

The Dental Clinic is sponsored now by the following Clubs: The Rotary, Gyro Club, Kinsmen's Club, Y's Men's Club, L'Assomption Society and Yot Mot Club. This is a most worthy cause and the Clubs associated with this work need to be highly commended for their efforts. The Clinic is now in charge of Dr. E. Bourgeois who is assisted by Miss Emma Honeywell, R.N., the School Nurse and Miss Roberta Gunn, R.N., the Gyro Health Nurse. The clinic is operating two mornings each week.

There were 94 clinics held during the school term.

New Cases	268
Re-Appointments	1017
Completed	268
Treatments	643
Extractions:	
Permanent	450
Deciduous	552
Total Attendance	1285

We have found that 155 children (3.4%) had defective vision. The Kinsmen's Club supplied glasses to 75 needy children who were helped.

The Moncton City Hospital looked after 66 children who were referred to the different clinics.

During the year two school children were referred to the Rotary Club, who were taken care of by their Crippled Children's Committee.

Again this year we are pleased to report that 375 children received diphtheria toxoid and thus making us 79.9% of the school children completely protected against this dread disease.

Valuable assistance was given by the School Board, teachers, parents and the School Nurse who have all co-operated.

I wish to extend sincere thanks to you Sir, for helpful advice and to the physicians for their co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. Melanson, M.D., D.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.

ANNUAL REPORT OF DR. H. L. LOGAN, D.P.H., DISTRICT MEDICAL HEALTH OFFICER, KINGS-QUEENS HEALTH DISTRICT YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

H. L. Logan, M.D., D.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES:

Diphtheria.—There were nineteen (19) cases of this disease in the District during the year. These were distributed as follows: Queens County, eighteen (18); Kings, one (1). Seventeen of the cases in Queens County occurred at Bronson Settlement, in November, 1937, while the remaining case occurred at Newcastle Bridge in January, 1938.

The outbreak at Bronson Settlement was of rapid onset, all cases developing within a space of two to three days. A supply of antitoxin was rushed to the area and with the assistance of Dr. H. E. Baird of Chipman each case was given a large dose of antitoxin and every adult and child in the settlement was given a prophylactic dose of one thousand (1,000) units. The spread of the disease was arrested and no secondary cases developed. Appreciation must be expressed to those who aided in the work in this area and I would particularly like to mention Dr. H. E. Baird, Rev. Fr. Crowley of Chipman, Mr. Dos Dupuis of Bronson and the nursing service temporarily supplied by the Department. The apparent cause of this outbreak was the visit to the area of a lady and child from another part of the Province. The child had had an attack of "bad sore throat" with no medical attention. Cases of diphtheria developed at every house visited by the child. Unfortunately these parties could not be traced. Throat swabs were taken in all cases and positively diagnosed at the Laboratory. None of the cases had ever been toxoided.

The remaining two cases in the District were sporadic and no exposure to either cases or carriers could be traced. Neither of these children had ever received toxoid.

Scarlet Fever.—Three cases were reported in the District during the year. All three cases were in Kings County in widely separated places. Routine quarantine measures were taken and no secondary cases were reported.

Typhoid Fever.—Four cases were reported, distributed as follows: Kings, two (2); Queens (2), with two deaths.

Tuberculosis.—Fifteen new cases were reported in the District as follows: Kings, ten (10); Queens, five (5).

Diphtheria Inoculation Clinics were held at schools in the Parishes of Cambridge, Canning, Chipman and Waterboro in Queens County and Cardwell, Hammond, Hampton, Norton, Rothesay, Sussex, Waterford and Upham in Kings County with the following results:

	School Children	Pre-School Children	Others	Total
Kings	559	135	17	711
Queens	766	108	7	881
Total	1325	243	24	1592

One school as a whole in Kings County refused to benefit by the clinics.

In addition to these a total of 142 were toxoided in schools in Sunbury County which bordered on the area being toxoided.

In the District as a unit the total number toxoided was 1,592.

Water Supplies.—There are two public water supply systems in the District, viz., Sussex Town and Rothesay village. Both places are equipped with chlorinators. Samples have been regularly sent to the Laboratory for analysis and from the results it would seem that chlorination alone is not sufficient to assure a pure water supply.

The Town of Sussex during the year had a survey of the Town supply made and as a result proceeded with the construction of a modern pre-treatment and filtration plant sufficiently large to take care of the needs of the Town for some time. In addition to this plant, a modern reinforced concrete underground reservoir has been constructed to ensure a reserve supply. This plant will be in operation before the end of the year and when in operation will ensure the Town of a pure water supply. Much credit is due the Mayor and members of the Town Council for the very forward step which they have taken in giving the Town the most modern water supply in Eastern Canada.

The water situation in the Village of Rothesay is not such a happy one. Here, although a chlorinator is installed, it is run only intermittently and is not giving a satisfactory safe water. Two private schools and a large Consolidated School are situated here and should have better water supplied to them for safety.

In my opinion regulations should be framed giving more power to act when chlorination is deliberately interfered with.

Housing Survey.—In accordance with a recommendation of the Minto Conciliation Board, Dr. Cameron and myself conducted a Housing Survey in the Minto area during the month of August, the report of which, with our recommendations, has been placed in your hands.

Sub-District Boards of Health.—During the year, the Queens County Sub-District Board was re-organized by the new incoming County Council. The new Board authorized a change in the staff of sanitary inspectors, appointing seven inspectors where formerly there were only two for the entire County. Although these men are untrained, yet with few exceptions, there has been a marked improvement in the work.

Tourist and Overnight Camp Accommodation.—With regard to this matter I feel that we should have some definite regulations concerning these places along sanitary lines and regarding the safety of the water supply and sewage disposal. To my mind these places should come directly under the Department of Health for inspection, approval and licensing, with licenses compelled to be displayed prominently. There should be only one class of license, compelling these places to adopt standardization. I believe that we owe this extra measure of safety not only to the tourist trade but also to our own population as a safeguard against tourist-borne communicable diseases.

TUBERCULOSIS DIAGNOSTIC SERVICE

(See report of Dr. C. W. MacMillan, Saint John-Charlotte Health District.)

MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS

Owing to the prolonged closure of the schools during the early part of the school year 1937-38, although the area was covered, it was impossible to carry out the work planned for the months of September and October and much that might have been accomplished during the year had of necessity to be abandoned for the time.

Vaccinations and outstanding defects were the points looked after.

During the year 231 schools, consisting of 292 departments, were visited, all schools in both Kings and Queens being open and one school being re-opened.

Defects.—Of 6,408 children enrolled, 5,694 were given a cursory examination. Of this number 301 children showed defects, 238 being defects other than teeth, 63 being defective teeth, and 29 being excluded for some form of skin or communicable disease. Of the total enrolled .5% showed defects. Defects other than teeth, .4%; teeth only, .1% and skin diseases, .02%.

Of defects other than teeth, 307 found the previous year, 109 were remedied; this was an improvement of 32%.

Of defective teeth, 98 found the previous year, 22 were remedied, showing an improvement of 22½%.

The number of cases of skin and other communicable diseases was particularly small, due to greater care both at home and in the school.

Vaccinations.—During the year there were 122 summer vaccinations, and 465 vaccinations in schools, a total of 587. In the counties of Kings and Queens there were 22 children not vaccinated, 2 being excluded because of refusal and the remainder being absentees on the day of the visit.

Diphtheria Inoculation Clinics.—The total number of children attending schools in Kings County who are now inoculated is 3,036 and in Queens 915. Again I would express my thanks and appreciation for the co-operation of teachers and voluntary organizations in carrying out this part of our work.

Buildings and Premises.—Not much headway is being made in remedying the faults of sanitation and of undesirable buildings and furniture due largely to the apathy with which these things are viewed by the average School Boards and also to the uncertainty with regard to what is going to happen in educational reorganization.

Water Supplies.—A number of schools are discarding the old open bucket and the tin cup, but there is room yet for much improvement.

Health Education.—Much good work is being done in the schools by the Junior Red Cross in the line of health education and I am glad to be able to report that this organization has been able to benefit a number of very deserving cases with remedial treatment in both Counties.

To you, Sir, I wish to express my thanks for the advice and help which you have given me during the year and I would also extend my thanks to the Staff for their co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

H. L. Logan, M.D., D.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.

ANNUAL REPORT OF DR. C. W. MacMILLAN, D.P.H., DISTRICT MEDICAL HEALTH OFFICER SAINT JOHN—CHARLOTTE HEALTH DISTRICT YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

C. W. MacMillan, M.D., D.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES:

The Sant John-Charlotte Health District has had a relatively quiet year from the point of view of communicable diseases.

Diphtheria Immunization Clinics were held in Charlotte County, at which one thousand eight hundred and nine (1,809) school and five hundred and seventy (570) pre-school children received the complete course of three inoculations. In addition over four hundred (400) pupils and teachers who had been previously immunized requested and received 1 cc doses.

During August and September the City of Saint John experienced a taste problem in the water system served by Spruce Lake. Due to the temporary increase in organic matter it was necessary to introduce larger amounts of chlorine in order to obtain satisfactory laboratory tests, resulting in an objectionable chlorinous taste. The City was fortunate in obtaining the services of Dr. A. E. Berry, Director, Sanitary Engineering Division, Ontario Department of Health, who made an extensive survey of both systems and submitted recommendations for the future control of taste.

TUBERCULOSIS DIAGNOSTIC SERVICE

Total number of examinations, 98; of these, 29 were re-examinations.

Classification of New Patients:

TUBERCULOUS		NON-TUBERCULOUS	
Total	35	Total	34
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	9	Other diseases	10
Other Tuberculosis	1	No Demonstrable Disease	24
Pleurisy	3		
Suspects	4		
Contacts	18		

I assisted at the Annual Surveys at the Provincial Normal School, University of New Brunswick, Mount Allison University, Mount Allison Academy, Mount Allison Ladies' College and St. Joseph's University, reports of which will be found elsewhere in this report.

(For Summary Tuberculosis Reports see pages 46 and 47.)

MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS

(See report of Dr. H. B. Bustin, Assistant Medical Health Officer, Saint John-Charlotte Health District.)

Respectfully submitted,

C. W. MacMillan, M.D., D.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.

ANNUAL REPORT OF DR. H. B. BUSTIN, D.P.H., ASSISTANT MEDICAL HEALTH OFFICER SAINT JOHN—CHARLOTTE HEALTH DISTRICT YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report, for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

H. B. Bustin, M.D., D.P.H.,
Assistant Medical Health Officer.

Activities for the school year began with the vaccination clinic at the Health Centre on August 16th, but this was closed September 2nd on account of the poliomyelitis epidemic, 765 children having been given attention. At later dates 51 more were vaccinated. At rural schools of Saint John County 36 vaccinations were performed, making a total of 852 for City and County. The puncture method was used as previously, and more than 98% were successful the first attempt.

In September and October the usual school work was interrupted by the epidemic of poliomyelitis, and during this time most of the cases were seen, investigated and followed up by the School Medical Inspection staff co-operating with the other branches of the Department of Health. Outbreaks in Grand Manan and St. George were also investigated.

When school opened near the end of October the routine survey for communicable disease was made in the City schools, nothing out of the ordinary being noted. November and December were occupied chiefly in visiting all rural schools in Saint John County where pupils received the usual examination and check-up. In Charlotte County 68 schools were visited; about 288 children were vaccinated and many special cases were examined.

After the Christmas holidays the City schools were again surveyed for communicable disease. Children in all grades up to and including Grade VIII were inspected and checked. All children in Grade II were given a complete physical examination, parents being present with about half the number.

In the spring a City survey was made in connection with the Junior Red Cross drive to correct physical defects. It was clearly shown that, barring dental defects, defective vision was most in need of attention there being found over 400 children with defective vision who had not been examined by a specialist. Definitely enlarged or diseased tonsils were next in number. There were a fair number of orthopedic cases but most of these had been given surgical advice and had refused to follow it. In Saint John City and County those who are unable to pay can receive free treatment, and the difficulty is not in obtaining this but in persuading parents that treatment is needed.

The regular school clinics at the Health Centre were not so busy as the previous year as there were no large epidemics of communicable disease. A total of 1,565 children visited these clinics of which one hundred and forty-four were held.

The school nurses were busy in all their usual activities—assisting at examinations and clinics, making surveys and visiting homes—141 visits were made during the year. The nurses report that home conditions in general are much poorer than in the past years and that malnutrition, not always apparent on brief examination, is increasing among children.

The Dental Clinic had a busy year and many school children take advantage of the excellent work done in that department.

The Eye Clinic conducted by Dr. R. T. Hayes again demonstrated the need for greater financial support. New glasses were given to 42 of the 54 children examined and repairs were provided in 27 other cases.

Respectfully submitted,

H. B. Bustin, M.D., D.P.H.,
Assistant Medical Health Officer.

ANNUAL REPORT OF DR. J. M. CAMERON, M.P.H., DISTRICT MEDICAL HEALTH OFFICER FREDERICTON—YORK—SUNBURY HEALTH DISTRICT YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

J. M. Cameron, M.D., M.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.

This District is now the largest in the Province, comprising three sub-districts, and for this reason I find it difficult to give as much attention to some lines of work as I would like.

The three titles used frequently cause some confusion among the public who are, at times, under the impression that there are three individuals doing the work in the district with the result that they demand more prompt attention to problems than is possible for one person to give.

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES:

Diphtheria. Four cases have occurred during the year. All patients were adults who were not previously immunized. The source of infection was established in two instances. One carrier was discovered and cured by tonsillectomy. One case was discovered only after the onset of paralysis.

Scarlet Fever.—There was an increase in the incidence of this disease in Fredericton City and York County during the fall of 1938 but no epidemics occurred.

Typhoid Fever.—Four cases were found in York County. Two of these were in one family. Two cases occurred in Sunbury in one family. Fredericton was again free of the disease.

Other Diseases.—There was a considerable increase in the prevalence of mumps in York County but the cases were found only by questioning the school children during the medical inspection of schools as practically no cases are reported by physicians or the public.

In Fredericton and vicinity there has been a mild epidemic of glandular fever, particularly amongst younger children, during the fall of 1938. The chief problem with glandular fever was in differentiating it from scarlet fever.

Two cases of infectious jaundice were seen in Fredericton. The Victorian Order Nurses reported additional cases of this disease in the vicinity occurring amongst children.

Diphtheria Immunization.—Toxoid clinics were held at all schools in the parishes of Mauger-

ville, Sheffield and Northfield in Sunbury County. The entire County has now been covered since 1935. In Fredericton, toxoid clinics were held at the Provincial Normal School and at the Well Baby Clinic.

The following is a summary of the number who received the three inoculations:

	Pre-School Children	School Children	Others	Total
Sunbury County				
Parish of Maugerville	7	46	2	55
Parish of Sheffield	34	85	..	119
Parish of Northfield	34	191	..	225
Provincial Normal School	..	...	24	24
Fredericton Well Baby Clinic	32	..	...	32
Total	107	322	26	455

Smallpox Vaccination.—On request I vaccinated the nursing staff and other employees of Victoria Public Hospital, against smallpox. This precaution was taken because of the occurrence of the disease at Halifax, N. S.

Water Supplies.—The Millbrook water supply at Marysville is now filtered and chlorinated satisfactorily. However one other water supply at Marysville was condemned as a source of drinking water and the owner was notified.

The regular examination of all public water supplies in the District has been carried out.

Miscellaneous.—Legal action was taken against a patient for violation of the Venereal Disease Regulations, and a conviction secured.

I have attended the meetings of the Fredericton Town Planning Commission and have been consulted in regard to problems dealing with the health aspect of town planning.

I have continued to lecture to the students at the Provincial Normal School dealing chiefly with problems of sanitation and communicable diseases with relation to the schools. Those students who were not previously immunized to diphtheria were afforded an opportunity to have this done.

Together with Dr. Logan, I assisted in carrying out a Housing Survey of all miners' homes in the Minto area. We were given assistance in this work by Dr. MacMillan and Dr. Leger. About five weeks were required to complete the Housing Survey.

For the first time in five years I have had an opportunity to attend a meeting of the Canadian Public Health Association, which met in Halifax this year and I wish to express my appreciation.

TUBERCULOSIS DIAGNOSTIC SERVICE

Routine Clinic Work:

The following is a summary of the diagnostic work carried out in the district during the year:

Total Number of Examinations	435
Number of New Examinations	264
Number of Re-examinations	171

Distribution of Examinations	New Cases	Re-Examinations	Total
Fredericton	111	77	188
Sunbury	27	9	36
York	126	85	211

Classification of New Patients examined:

Tuberculous		Non-Tuberculous	
Total	201	Total	63
Active Pulmonary Tuberculosis	36	Normal	28
Other Tuberculosis (including Latent)	16	Other conditions	35
Pleurisy	4		
Suspects	31		
Contacts	114		

Contacts (all such irrespective of final classification):

Total Number of Examinations	209
Number of First Examinations	133
Number of Re-examinations	76
Number of tuberculin tests (Mantoux)	163

Cases of Tuberculosis Reported to Sub-District Boards of Health:

Total	36
Fredericton	11
Sunbury	4
York	21

Surveys:

In addition to the routine diagnostic work, four surveys were carried out in the district. The results were as follows:

Youth Training Class (at Provincial Normal School, Fredericton):

This survey was held in January, 1938, and I was assisted by Miss G. Pond, R.N., of the Victorian Order of Nurses.

Total number examined and X-rayed	28

Summary of Results:

Tuberculous	
Active Pulmonary Tuberculous	1
Latent Pulmonary Tuberculosis	3

Motor Vehicle Office Staff:

This survey was held in January, 1938, and I was assisted by Dr. A. M. Clarke of Woodstock.

Total number examined and X-rayed	11
Tuberculous	
Active Pulmonary Tuberculosis	1
Latent Pulmonary Tuberculosis	1

Provincial Normal School (class of 1938-39):

This survey was held in September, 1938, and I was assisted by Doctors MacMillan, Clarke, Melanson, Wishart and Miss Dykeman and Miss Pond.

Total number of students examined and X-rayed	258

Summary of Results:

TUBERCULOUS	
Active Pulmonary Tuberculosis	3
Latent Pulmonary Tuberculosis	3

University of New Brunswick:

This survey was carried out in October, 1938, and I was assisted by Doctors MacMillan, Melanson, Paulin and Wishart, and by Miss G. Pond, R.N., of the Victorian Order Nurses.

Total number of students examined and X-rayed 151

Summary of Results:

TUBERCULOUS	
Active Pulmonary Tuberculosis	1
Latent Pulmonary Tuberculosis	6

University of New Brunswick—Staff:

Total number of staff examined and X-rayed 2

I also assisted Dr. Melanson at the Tuberculosis surveys at Mount Allison and St. Joseph's. A record of this work will be found in his report.

I also assisted Dr. Frank Wishart in the surveys carried out on the Indian Reserves at Devon, Oromocto and Kingsclear. This work was sponsored by the Department of Indian Affairs.

GENERAL REMARKS.

A chest clinic was held every other week at Victoria Public Hospital and I am very grateful to the Hospital for providing facilities for this work.

The routine examination of student nurses at the Hospital was carried out as in previous years.

The $100 yearly grant of the New Brunswick Tuberculosis Association was expended in the District and X-rays were secured by this means for over thirty poor persons.

Lectures on Tuberculosis were given and movies shown to the Normal School students and at the Fredericton Science Club and St. Andrews Church, Fredericton. About 400 were present at these meetings.

It was found to be impossible to use the new trailer (recently obtained by the New Brunswick Tuberculosis Association and the Department of Health) in my district this year because of its use elsewhere.

As time goes by, the necessity for public health nurses in the counties becomes more evident. Many contacts and suspects are not being examined, because there is no one available to do the necessary follow-up work.

As in previous years the physicians in this District have been most cooperative in the tuberculosis work.

(For Summary Tuberculosis Reports see pages 46 and 47.)

MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS

This year I was assigned the medical inspection of all schools in the Fredericton-York-Sunbury Health District, thus greatly increasing the amount of time required for this work. In all, 62 days were required to complete the work.

The following is a summary of the medical inspection carried out:

	No. of Schools Visited	No. Rooms	No. Pupils Examined
Fredericton	8	67	1,952
Sunbury	41	46	878
York	161	205	3,985
Total	210	318	6,815

Only four schools were not inspected in the district during the year. A total of 1,005 children were vaccinated against smallpox during the medical inspection or at the clinics.

There are 206 children attending school who are not vaccinated against smallpox. Of these 195 were absent at the time of the inspection and 11 others were excluded from school when vaccination was refused.

Because of the limited time available for the work only a casual inspection was given the children in the rural schools, but children selected by the teachers were examined for particular defects. This method was quite satisfactory, however, as well over half of the children selected showed defects when examined.

Through the kind assistance of the Red Cross and the Fredericton Rotary Club many defects were corrected which otherwise would have been neglected because of the inability of parents to take care of the expense.

There is still a great need for a dental clinic in the district as many children of poor parents are unable to secure the required dental attention. It is to be hoped that some of the voluntary organizations or service clubs will revive the Fredericton dental clinic which has not been in operation for several years.

Of the 6,815 children inspected, 6,175 or 90% were free from defects which would affect their school work.

With the exception of the Normal School, no diphtheria toxoid clinics were held in the schools, because of the infantile paralysis outbreak in the fall of 1937. All available time in the spring of 1938 was occupied in carrying out the medical inspection of rural schools as they had not been visited for two years.

Following a report to the Devon School Board, much needed enlargement of the school toilet facilities was carried out.

Because of poor illumination in the Morrison Mills school, the Fredericton School Board has arranged to provide electric lights in the school.

In Fredericton, intelligence tests were given 29 students who had failed twice in one grade. Of these eight were found to have an I.Q. below normal and were recommended for the opportunity classes.

There are no opportunity classes in the district available to children outside the City of Fredericton. Should the county school unit system be adopted, some provision should be made for the establishment of opportunity classes in the counties.

The medical inspection in the Fredericton area has been greatly facilitated by the work of the Victorian Order of Nurses. If county health nurses were provided, the medical inspection of rural schools would be much more effective.

I have had the fullest co-operation of teachers, school boards and parents in carrying out the medical inspection of schools.

I am very grateful to you, Sir, and to the other members of the Department for advice and assistance received during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. Cameron, M.D., M.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.

ANNUAL REPORT OF DR. A. M. CLARKE, D.P.H., DISTRICT MEDICAL HEALTH OFFICER CARLETON-VICTORIA HEALTH DISTRICT YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

A. M. Clarke, M.D., D.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES:

Diphtheria.—I am glad to report that there have not been any cases of diphtheria in Carleton-Victoria Health District.

Scarlet Fever.—Twelve cases of scarlet fever have been reported; eight from Victoria and four from Carleton. The course of the disease has been mild.

Typhoid.—One case of paratyphoid B occurred in Deerville, Carleton County.

Whooping Cough.—Five cases were reported in Victoria with 3 deaths and one case with one death in Carleton County. Undoubtedly there were scores of cases unreported to the secretaries of the Sub-District Boards of Health.

Chickenpox.—Sixteen cases are recorded, nine in Victoria and seven in Carleton. It is certain that only a small percentage of the cases that occurred were reported.

Infantile Paralysis.—Two cases were reported from a family in Grafton, Carleton County with one death.

Diphtheria Inoculation Clinics.—Owing to the closure of schools in the fall of 1937 on account of the infantile paralysis epidemic, no diphtheria inoculation clinics were held. In the fall of 1938 clinics were organized in some of the rural schools of Victoria County. As the work was not completed before the end of October a complete summary will be included in next year's report.

Nuisances.—Many nuisances have been reported during the year. A considerable number of complaints have been caused by the lack of dumps in the unincorporated villages. In many places the river bank is used as a dump. This practice has been stopped in several parts of this District. It will be difficult to control the practice completely until arrangements are made for a suitable dump for each village.

Water Supplies.—I am glad to report a marked improvement in the quality of the Plaster Rock water supply during the year. Co-operation of the officials of the Fraser Companies with the Chief Medical Officer and the District Medical Health Officer made the achievement possible.

Some of the public water supplies of the District continue to be unsatisfactory from a public health standpoint and the water commissioners have been notified. The public lag behind in the utilization of preventive measures indicating that much more education in public health topics is necessary.

Dr. George O'Donnell, who was a member of the Carleton Sub-District Board of Health, died during the year to the regret of all associated with the Board of Health. He was greatly interested in the work and was very generous in giving his time and advice in matters pertaining to the public health of the County.

TUBERCULOSIS DIAGNOSTIC SERVICE

Total of all examinations carried out in the Western District comprising the Counties of Carleton and Victoria 881

Routine Clinic examinations, total		642
New Patients	451	
Re-examinations	191	
Survey examinations, total		239
X-rays Survey	239	
Total active cases of tuberculosis		41
Routine clinic examinations	35	
X-ray Survey	6	

Classification of New Patients (Routine Clinics):

Tuberculous		Non-Tuberculous	
Total	137	Total	314
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	22	Other Diseases	205
Pleurisy	6	No Disease	109
Other Tuberculosis	7		
Suspects	23		
Contacts	79		

Survey Examinations:

X-ray, Total Examinations	239
New Active Cases	6

With the assistance of Dr. Frank Wishart, D.P.H., an X-ray Survey was conducted in Carleton and Victoria Counties, having the patients assemble at Woodstock, Hartland, Bath, Plaster Rock, and Grand Falls. Contacts, suspects and patients with tuberculosis were X-rayed by means of the portable X-ray equipment and trailer of the Department of Health. Two hundred and thirty-nine (239) individuals were X-rayed. Included in this number were many who had been reported as having tuberculosis in the routine clinic. Six (6) new active cases were discovered.

I assisted at the annual medical surveys at the Normal School, Mount Allison Institutions, St. Joseph's University and Scared Heart College.

I assisted Dr. Frank Wishart in a tuberculosis survey of the Indians at the Reserve at Devon, Woodstock, Tobique, and Edmundston.

I have been given excellent co-operation by the physicians of this District.

(For Summary Tuberculosis Reports see pages 46 and 47

MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS

During the school year 1937-38 I was unable to inspect all of the schools in my District. The closure of schools in the fall of 1937 on account of the epidemic of infantile paralysis shortened greatly the time available for the examination of rural schools.

During the winter and spring fifty-six schools were examined. In most of these schools a complete examination was not carried out but vaccinations were done and cases of impetigo, scabies, and infectious diseases were excluded. In the Town of Woodstock a more thorough examination was carried out.

Vaccination Clinics were held during the summer of 1937 in the larger centers of Carleton and Victoria Counties and two hundred (200) vaccinations were performed. In addition four hundred and twenty-one (421) were done during the medical inspection of schools, making a total of six hundred and twenty-one (621) vaccinations for the year.

The increase in tuberculosis diagnostic work and my duties as District Medical Health Officer limit the time available for medical inspection of schools. It is apparent that rural schools can be visited every second year only unless some other arrangements are made.

The sanitary conditions of the schools in the district of Mrs. Edna Ross, R.N., M.B.E., show the excellent results which can be obtained by a public health nurse. It is to be hoped that such nursing services may be extended to other rural schools to lighten the load on District Medical Health Officers.

The Secretaries, Members and Staff of the Sub-District Boards of Health have co-operated with me in a very capable manner and have greatly assisted in carrying on the work of the Department.

I am grateful to you, Sir, for your helpful advice and assistance which has always been very freely given.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. Clarke, M.D., D.P.H.,

District Medical Health Officer.

SUMMARY—ANNUAL REPORTS
TRAVELLING TUBERCULOSIS DIAGNOSTIC SERVICE
Year 1937-38

Total of all Examinations		7,148
Routine Clinic Examinations, Total	5,192	
New Patients	3,633	
Re-Examinations	1,559	
Survey Examinations, Total	1,956	
Students (Colleges and Normal School)	861	
Special	1,095	
Total Active Cases of Tuberculosis Found (exclusive of pleurisies)		586
In Routine Clinic Examinations	519	
In Surveys	67	

Classification of New Patients—(After Initial Examination)

Routine Clinic Examinations:

Classified as:

1.	Tuberculous, Total		575
	(a) Pulmonary	472	
	(b) Other Forms	47	
	(c) Pleurisy	44	
	(d) Latent	12	
2.	Suspects		316
3.	Contacts		899
4.	Other Diseases		677
5.	No Disease Demonstrated		1,166

Survey Examinations:

Students (Institutional), Total Examined		861
(a) Active Tuberculosis	4	
(b) Latent Tuberculosis	22	
Special Surveys, Total Examined		1,095
(a) Active Tuberculosis	67	
(b) Latent Tuberculosis	62	

TUBERCULOSIS

NUMBER OF NEW PATIENTS EXAMINED BY SUB-DISTRICTS, SHOWING NUMBER OF ACTIVE CASES OF TUBERCULOSIS FOUND AND REPORTED TO BOARDS OF HEALTH

New Patients

Sub-District	Examined	Cases Reported
Albert	88	10
Carleton	273	23
Charlotte	54	9
Fredericton	111	12
Gloucester	837	135
Kent	167	48
Kings	9	2
Madawaska	463	63
Northumberland	356	68
Queens	3	2
Restigouche	743	65
Saint John	2*	*
Sunbury	27	4
Victoria	316	18
Westmorland	348	70
York	131	21
	3,928	550

*Exclusive of those examined at Saint John Tuberculosis Clinic 91 additional cases reported to Saint John Sub-District Board of Health.

ANNUAL REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report, for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

Huilota S. Dykeman, R.N.,
Director Public Health Nursing Service.

Another Refresher Course was conducted in October of this year for Public Health Nurses. Like the first course held two years ago it was a decided success. Because of conditions in their districts, all nurses were not able to attend. All but one of the Prince Edward Island Public Health Nurses were again in attendance. Because of the small number of Public Health Nurses in this Province more than half of the attendance of eighty-five (85) consisted of nurses from other branches of the profession; however, all of the lectures would have been valuable to any keen minded nurse.

We must of necessity call on people who are experts in their line of work to help us with these courses and so far we have met with the heartiest co-operation.

The following is an outline of the course and those who participated:

Opening Address—Hon. Pio H. Laporte, M.D., Minister of Health and Labour.

Public Health Today in New Brunswick—Dr. Wm. Warwick, Chief Medical Officer.

Present Status of Immunization in the Prevention of Disease; Relationship of the Laboratory to Public Health Nurse—Dr. R. A. H. Mackeen, Provincial Pathologist.

Health Education Possibilities in the School Programme—Miss Mary Mathewson, Assistant Director, School for Graduate Nurses, McGill University.

New Concepts of Childhood Tuberculosis; The Public Health Nurse in Community Tuberculosis Programme—Dr. R. J. Collins, Supt. Saint John County Tuberculosis Hospital.

Nutrition—Miss Marion Harlow, Nutritionist, Montreal Branch, Victorian Order of Nurses.

High Spots of the Refresher Course on Child Hygiene held in Toronto October, 1938—Miss Winifred Dawson, Eastern Supervisor, Victorian Order of Nurses.

Playlet—"The Home Visit of the Tuberculosis Public Health Nurse."—Under the supervision of the Theatre Guild, directed by Miss Ellen Melrose; Players, Miss Morrill and Miss Henderson, V.O. Nurses and Mrs. Harold Taylor, Miss Janice Brown.

No Public Health Nursing Services were discontinued during the year. One new Victorian Order Nursing Service was established in November, 1937, in Woodstock. The rural service centred at Riley Brook was reorganized in June, 1938, otherwise this service would have ceased to exist. Its value to the people has been proven over many years but had been unduly exploited and new methods have been introduced. The Public Health Nurse in the Town of Edmundston has had her territory extended to the County as far as tuberculosis cases go. She also assists the Health Officer with his periodic Tuberculosis Clinics.

Provincial Normal School.—The lectures on Health Education and the personal health conferences with the students were continued. Enlargement of this course is greatly needed but additional time on an already over-crowded one year normal course is not available.

Women's Institutes.—Programmes furnished the Institutes attempt to keep up interest in the various problems of community and personal health. This year considerable interest was taken in the special poster exhibit prepared for their annual convention. It was a very attractive poster for educational purposes and was provided for us by the New Brunswick Dental Society and showed the need for nutrition in relation to good teeth. The greater part of their "health work" is centered in the school children, especially nutrition, correction of defects and in making the schools more sanitary and attractive. Unfortunately, many Well Baby Clinics arranged for during the summer had to be postponed because of rainy weather.

The Director took the two courses in Home Nursing and Hygiene at the Youth Training Courses in Sussex. The classes were so large, however, that their value is doubtful.

Literature.—Approximately 2,000 pre-natal and 2,500 post-natal letters have been distributed by mail and by the Public Health Nurses. It is encouraging to know that the demand is stepping up each year though very slowly.

General.—Routine work of supervision has been carried out and investigations for the Provincial Hospital were continued from the previous year.

The Tables covering the volume of the public health nurses' work are attached.

For the co-operation and assistance which we received in the course of the year from the Public Health Nurses, the Victorian Order of Nurses, the Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire, Junior Red Cross and other interested organizations, we are indeed grateful. All have a place in the improvement of social conditions to which public health makes a major contribution.

For your consideration and assistance, Sir, throughout the year I wish to express my thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

Huilota S. Dykeman, R.N.,

Director Public Health Nursing Service.

A.—Services Supervised and Subsidized by Department of Health.

CAMPBELLTON—Miss Christian Shand, R.N.
EDMUNDSTON—Mrs. L. G. Michaud, R.N.
RILEY BROOK—Mrs. Edna Gaunce Ross, M.B.E., R.N.
ST. ANDREWS—Miss H. W. MacCoubray, R.N.
ST. STEPHEN—Miss Jessie Murray, R.N.
TRACADIE—Miss Gladys Walsh, R.N.

B.—Specialized Services reporting to Department of Health.

MONCTON—Miss Emma Honeywell, R.N., School Nursing Service under the School Board. Miss Roberta Gunn, R.N., Tuberculosis Nursing Service. Financed by the Gyro Club.

C.—Victorian Order of Nurses.

FREDERICTON—Miss Georgie Pond, R.N., Miss Edith Railton, R.N.
Newcastle——Miss Elizabeth Reed, R.N. Nov. 1937-Aug. 1938 Miss Amy S. Holdan, R.N. Sept. 1938-Oct. 1938
SACKVILLE—Miss Jean McKinlay, R.N.
WOODSTOCK—Miss Muriel Hunter, R.N.

} Subsidized by Department of Health

MONCTON—Miss Sybil Everitt, Supervisor, 3 nurses.

TABLE I
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING ACTIVITIES IN NEW BRUNSWICK
YEAR 1937-38

LOCATION Public Health Nurses School Nurses V. O. Nurses, etc	Field Work							School Nursing Service			Remarks
	Pre-Natal	Child Welfare	Tuberculosis	Bedside Nursing	Miscellaneous	Well Baby Conferences	Attendance at Well Baby Conferences	Inspection of School Children	Home Visits	Health Talks	
N. B. Totals 1925-26	97	2280	240	.....	.....	....	.....	20554	955	468	.....
1926-27	236	1804	....	2108	258	....	.....	19412	1487	374	.....
1927-28	421	2837	1223	2560	870	64	.....	21855	1192	326	.....
1928-29	917	8552	2341	3537	2474	183	.....	24307	1679	331	.....
1929-30	1581	10617	2286	3976	1781	242	.....	41839	2228	736	.....
1930-31	2996	12790	2847	3736	1230	224	.....	37675	1710	667	.....
1931-32	2961	12253	3115	21503	1656	323	.....	53892	2308	752	.....
1932-33	2156	9760	2570	16709	1908	338	6349	45419	1930	795	.....
1933-34	1735	8982	2688	15037	2169	319	6267	46773	1884	590	.....
1934-35	1393	6122	2750	15597	1440	302	5664	43865	1613	714	.....
1935-36	1278	6809	2766	16698	1943	343	5488	45581	1969	839	.....
1936-37	1565	6655	3170	18077	1891	308	5645	42848	1657	609	.....
1937-38	1744	6184	3384	20461	1829	334	6175	50161	1606	819	.....
Services under direction of Department of Health—											
Campbellton	181	1229	46	.....	600	26	163	13124	183	252	T. B. Clinics, 13; Attendance, 96; Milk in schools.
Edmundston	178	1660	443	156	265	12	51	16162	36	90	Milk in schools; Glasses by I.O.D.E.; T B Clinics, 7; Attendance, 252.
St. Stephen	94	1115	29	855	555	....	.....	3972	374	108	Milk in schools for 30 indigents only.
St. Andrews	27	120	.....	495	224	50	277	1626	31	60	Chamcook, Upper and Lower Bayside Schools.
Riley Brook 5½ months	41	345	.....	310	185	....	.....	405	50	8	Diphtheria inoculation in 9 schools; Vaccinations Riley Brook and Everett.
Tracadie—6 months; T.B. only	.....	.....	489	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	48 T.B. clinics; Attendance, 810; Families supervised, 81; Clinics at 9 centres—31 parishes.
Specialized services reporting to Department of Health—											
Moncton—School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	10536	601	225	100 Dental Clinics; Glasses by Kinsmen, 88; Milk in schools. Little Mother's League started.
Moncton—Tuberculosis	.....	.....	2071	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	Clinics, 24; attendance, 518; Families supervised, 237, Adult cases, 172; Children, 22.
Victorian Order of Nurses—											
Fredericton	387	332	108	5368	.....	103	3710	*	*	*	Milk in schools; Glasses by Rotary.
Moncton	484	650	25	7414	.....	52	1326	.....	.....	....	
Newcastle	124	362	134	1837	.....	47	334	2927	195	34	Milk in schools.
Sackville	111	190	15	2555	.....	41	293	1184	113	24	Dental clinics for few indigent children; Milk in schools.
Woodstock	117	181	24	1471	.....	3	21	225	23	18	Dental clinics, 4.

*School reports not completed.

TABLE II

CLINICS—SAINT JOHN HEALTH CENTRE

YEAR 1937-38

CLINICS		No. of Clinics	No. of Individuals	Attendance	Home Visits	Treatments	Inoculations Completed
N. B. Totals	1925-26	797	1476	6647	12971	.....	.....
	1926-27	1108	4008	19079	17199	14493	.....
	1927-28	1005	4164	20011	17422	13949	322
	1928-29	976	4916	19195	19629	12696	361
	1929-30	1128	3821	22530	17255	16092	108
	1930-31	1159	3815	24854	17741	20106	248
	1931-32	1172	3602	26084	19087	21859	9
	1932-33	1179	4169	26693	17468	21483	28
	1933-34	1181	4169	26157	18052	21297	222
	1934-35	1198	4024	27359	20196	21202	137
	1935-36	1257	4330	29732	22192	22761	380
	1936-37	1060	4345	30755	23452	22084	359
	1937-38	1128	4747	29636	21740	22308	150
Pre-Natal Classes		42	40	310	2180	.....	.....
Infant Welfare		113	564	2149	12612	.....	.....
Pre-School Age		113	191	422	1422	.....	.....
School, general		165	.....	3347	220	.....	.....
School, Dental		261	1788	2419	.....	3596	.....
School, Eye*		7	57	90	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria Inoculation		52	224	574	.....	.....	150
Tuberculosis		99	1116	1605	5036	.....	.....
Venereal Disease		276	767	18391	270	18712	.....
				329 (suspects)			

*Glasses Supplied—42.

*Glasses Repaired—27.

ANNUAL REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF V.D. CONTROL DIVISION YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report, for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

C. L. Emerson, M.D.,
Director of V.D. Control Division.

There are eleven clinics in the V.D. Division, located at Saint John, Andover, Bathurst, Campbellton, Chatham, Fredericton, Moncton, Edmundston, St. Stephen, Woodstock and Minto. These clinics which are devoted exclusively to the diagnosis and treatment of venereal disease have been in continual operation.

Fourteen hundred and thirty-six (1436) individuals—five hundred and sixty-five (565) being new patients, received twenty-five thousand eight hundred and eighty-one (25,881) treatments during the past year, and in Saint John three hundred and twenty-nine (329) suspects were examined and found free of infection. In addition drugs sufficient for the administration of eight hundred and eighty-nine (889) treatments were gratuitously furnished physicians for indigent cases who were unable to attend regular clinics.

Tables showing the amount of work performed at each clinic are attached.

Respectfully submitted,

C. L. Emerson, M.D.,
Director of V.D. Control Division.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF V.D. CLINICS—NEW BRUNSWICK

TABLE I

INDIVIDUAL PATIENTS UNDER TREATMENT

YEAR 1937-38

LOCATION OF CLINIC	Total Cases	No. Cases Syphilis	No. Cases Gonorrhoea	No. of Treatment Visits
Total	1436	1004	432	25879
Andover	46	8	38	207
Bathurst	115	39	76	1341
Campbellton	29	19	10	314
Chatham	79	22	57	643
Edmundston	50	34	16	649
Fredericton	86	55	31	683
Moncton	176	174	2	1688
Saint John	767	595	172	18712
St. Stephen-Milltown	35	31	4	1203
Woodstock	39	17	22	228
Minto	14	10	4	211

TABLE II

NEW ADMISSIONS TO CLINICS

YEAR 1937-38

CLINIC	Total New Cases					New Cases Syphilis					New Cases Gonorrhoea				
	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
Total New Cases	611	566	606	661	565	287	298	290	299	258	324	268	316	362	307
Andover	9	0	21	45	38	8	0	7	7	2	1	0	14	38	36
Bathurst	39	57	69	58	74	13	20	13	11	29	26	37	56	47	45
Campbellton	29	20	31	26	14	18	10	11	10	5	11	10	20	16	9
Chatham	47	53	44	70	50	16	12	12	20	15	31	41	32	50	35
Edmundston	38	0	54	46	29	6	0	24	17	16	32	0	30	29	13
Fredericton	90	46	53	93	69	42	21	25	29	44	48	25	28	64	25
Moncton	46	64	48	38	22	36	54	42	36	20	10	10	6	2	2
Minto	....	....	....	3	11	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	....	2	4
Saint John	296	305	244	239	218	144	177	136	148	98	152	128	108	91	120
St. Stephen-Milltown	5	4	30	34	16	1	0	16	18	13	4	4	14	16	3
Woodstock	12	17	12	9	24	3	4	4	2	9	9	13	8	7	15

APPENDIX III

ANNUAL REPORTS
OF SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS OF HEALTH

ALBERT	Fred Erb	Secretary,	Hillsboro
CARLETON	Miss Mabel E. Glidden,	"	Woodstock
CHARLOTTE	F. L. Mallory,	"	St. Andrews
FREDERICTON	Mrs. E. M. Farrell,	"	Fredericton
GLOUCESTER	B. C. Mullins,	"	Bathurst
KENT	Mrs. E. L. LeBlanc,	"	Richibucto
KINGS	Geo. S. Dryden,	"	Sussex
MADAWASKA	T. D. Hebert,	"	Edmundston
NORTHUMBERLAND	Mrs. E. L. Morris,	"	Chatham
QUEENS	Chas. H. Jones,	"	Gagetown
RESTIGOUCHE	R. J. Miller,	"	Campbellton
SAINT JOHN (City and County)	T. M. Burns,	"	Saint John
SUNBURY	Harry Finnamore,	"	Oromocto
VICTORIA	H. W. Carpenter,	"	Perth
WESTMORLAND	Joseph A. Matthews,	"	Moncton
YORK	J. S. Scott,	"	Fredericton

ANNUAL REPORT SUB-HEALTH DISTRICT OF

ALBERT

YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report, for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

J. A. Melanson, M.D., D.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.

F. O. Erb, *Secretary*.

Cases of, and Deaths from Notifiable Diseases.—See Table I.

Diphtheria Inoculation Clinics.—

Parishes	Pre-School	School	Others	Total
Coverdale	1	15	..	16
Elgin	2	7	1	10
Total	3	22	1	26

Nuisances.—Nuisances reported to the Board of Health secretary were amicably settled.

Inspection of Camps, Lumber, Construction, Tourist, Etc.—One case of a stevedore's camp, which was in an unsanitary condition, was attended to by the sanitary inspector of that district who reported verbally that he had the place cleaned up satisfactorily.

Hotels.—Five hotels were inspected by me and licensed during the year, all of which were found in a satisfactory condition.

Water and Sewerage.—Nothing to report.

Sanitary Inspectors.—The sanitary inspectors carried out their annual inspection and reported a few unsanitary conditions. All premises were cleaned according to the suggestions of the sanitary inspectors.

Closure of Houses.—None reported.

Legal Proceedings.—None.

In Albert County there are no Public Health Nurses and neither have we a Food and Milk Inspector.

COMPOSITION OF BOARD AND STAFF

Members of Board.—J. A. Melanson, M.D., D.P.H., D.M.H.O., Chairman, Moncton; G. O. Thompson (G), Moncton R.R. 3; Elbert Steeves (M), Moncton R.R. 2; Gordon F. Steeves (M), Hillsboro; Jas. E. Fullerton (M), Albert; Samuel McKinley (M), Alma West.

Secretary.—Fred O. Erb, Hillsboro.

Sanitary Inspectors

Area	Name	Address
Alma	Burpee McQuaid	Alma
Coverdale	Herbert V. Adams	R. R. 2, Moncton
Elgin	E. C. Starratt	Elgin
Harvey	Vernon Brewster	Harvey
Hillsboro	Clifford W. Price	Hillsboro
Hopewell	Frank L. Geldart	Albert

Sub-Deputy Registrars

Alma	Burpee McQuaid	Alma
Coverdale	Mrs. Alex. Berglund (from Jan. 1, 1939)	R.R. 2, Moncton
	Geo. E. Stiles (to Dec. 31, 1938)	R. R. 2, Moncton
Elgin	E. C. Starratt	Elgin
Harvey	Roy H. Copp	Waterside
Hillsboro	A. Sherwood	Hillsboro
Hopewell	H. B. Coonan	Hopewell Cape

Medical Inspector of Schools

J. A. Melanson, M.D., D.P.H.	Moncton

Table No. I

CASES OF AND DEATHS FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES

YEAR 1937-38

(Est. Population, Albert, 7,403)

DISEASES	No. of Cases	No. of Deaths	Deaths per 100,000 Population
Albert, Total	22	5	67.5
Measles	6	1	13.5
Scarlet Fever	1	..	....
Tuberculosis	11	3	40.5
Typhoid	4	1	13.5

Where cases of and deaths from notifiable diseases were reported from hospitals, these have been allocated to county, etc., from which case originated.

Table No. II

ANNUAL FINANCIAL RETURN

SUB-DISTRICT BOARD OF HEALTH OF ALBERT

Year Ending December 31, 1938

Date	RECEIPTS	AMOUNT	DATE	EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT
1938			1938		
Jan. 1	Balance on hand from 1937	$243 95	Jan. 1	*Salaries:*	
	Municipal Grant	700 00		Secretary	$200 00
	Fees	5 00		Sanitary Inspectors	250 00
to	Refund, Board Meetings	1 00		Sub-Deputy Registrars	150 00
			to	Postage and Stationery	6 21
				Incidentals	15 37
				Board Meetings	52 00
				Water and Milk Analysis	40
				Supplies (printed forms, etc.)	16 41
				Other Expense	9 70
Dec. 31			Dec. 31	Balance	249 86
	Total	$949 95		Total	$949 95

ANNUAL REPORT SUB-HEALTH DISTRICT OF

CARLETON

YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report, for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

A. M. Clarke, M.D., D.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.

Mabel E. Glidden, *Secretary*.

Cases of, and Deaths from Notifiable Diseases.—Table I. We have had 36 cases of notifiable diseases reported from the first day of November, 1937, to the thirty-first day of October, 1938, inclusive, with 14 deaths.

Chickenpox.—Seven cases were reported, all in the Town of Woodstock.

Diphtheria.—We have not had a case of diphtheria reported.

Epidemic Influenza.—We have not had a case reported although there were probably several unreported cases in the Town of Woodstock.

Infantile Paralysis.—We have had two cases, both in the Parish of Northampton; one of these cases died.

Measles.—We have not had any cases reported and there were very few, if any.

Scarlet Fever.—Four cases were reported, two in Hartland and two in the Town of Woodstock, one of the cases in Woodstock was of a very light type.

Tuberculosis.—Twenty-one cases were reported; two at the Indian Reserve at Lower Woodstock; one in the Town of Woodstock; three at Florenceville; one in Waterville; one at Grafton; one at Juniper; two at South Johnville; one at Simonds; one at Peel; one at Centreville; four at Bath; one at Hartland; one at Lindsay and one at Wicklow.

Typhoid Fever.—Only one case of typhoid was reported; this was a case of Para Typhoid B at Deerville.

Whooping Cough.—One case was reported in Wilmot; the patient died.

Inoculation Clinics.—On account of the closure of schools due to the infantile paralysis epidemic, no inoculation clinics were carried out.

Nuisances.—We have had the usual number of nuisances this year, but have had extra trouble with slaughter houses. Dr. Clarke, the District Medical Health Officer, has done everything in his power to bring the slaughter houses in Carleton County up to as high a standard as possible. The sanitary inspectors have worked hard with Dr. Clarke to improve conditions and at present the slaughter houses although not perfect by any means, are in much better condition than at this time last year.

Brighton, Hartland and Aberdeen have had quite a lot of trouble with houses not being kept in good condition but these places have been looked after.

Inspection of Camps—Lumber, Construction, Tourist.—All tourist and lumber camps in the different parishes were inspected and found to be in good condition.

Hotels.—Ten hotels were licensed. The sanitary condition of these came within the regulations.

Water and Sewerage.—Samples of water from Bath, Hartland and Woodstock are sent to the Department of Health Laboratory in Saint John each month. Samples from wells at Northampton, Wilmot and Woodstock were also sent to the Laboratory to be tested.

Work of Sanitary Inspectors and Staff, Generally.—This work has been carried on as usual. In the spring all the villages and towns are inspected and the results of these inspections are put in books for that purpose. These books are inspected at the June Meeting by the members of the Board. At this time all hotels, schools and station houses were inspected and found to be in good condition. All our sanitary inspectors have been very diligent in looking after all nuisances and contagious diseases.

Medical Inspection of Schools.—Schools were examined at the following places:

Grafton
Upper Jacksonville
Lower Wakefield
Somerville
Hay
Hartford
Lower Northampton
Oakville
Carvell
Long Settlement
Pembroke
Lower Royalton
Lakeville
Bull Lake
Debec
Upper Woodstock
Jacksontown
Victoria Corner
Hartland
Riceville
Lindsay
Ferryville
Lower Bloomfield
Good Corner
South Newbridge
Newburg
Upper Royalton
Williamstown
Bedell
Fisher Memorial (Woodstock)
Jacksonville
Deerville
Upper Brighton
Bull's Creek
Cedar Hill
Weston
Bloomfield Corner
Bechim
East Newbridge
Northwest Newburg
Tracey Mills
Centreville
Mapledale
Broadway (Woodstock)

Sanitary arrangements at Mapledale were corrected by order of the Sub-District Board of Health after inspection by the sanitary inspector.

Closure of Houses.—No houses were closed this year.

Legal Proceedings.—No legal proceedings were carried out.

General Remarks.—The Board of Health has issued 21 licenses to milk dealers and 17 stores were licensed to sell milk and five slaughter houses were licensed.

General conditions have been good in this Sub-District during the year.

The members of the Carleton Sub-District Board of Health regret the loss of Dr. George

O'Donnell on account of his untimely death. Dr. O'Donnell was interested in the public health program of the Board and was an enthusiastic and willing worker. His kindly advice and excellent judgment will be greatly missed at the Board Meetings.

I am very grateful to Dr. Wm. Warwick, Chief Medical Officer, and Dr. A. M. Clarke, District Medical Health Officer, for their advice, assistance and support during the past year. Dr. Clarke has been very patient and tactful in dealing with the many questions that are brought to him and especially in connection with the slaughter houses.

COMPOSITION OF BOARD AND STAFF

Members of Board.—A. M. Clarke, M.D., D.P.H., D.M.H.O., Chairman, Woodstock; Malcolm E. MacKinnon (G) (from Dec. 30, 1938), Woodstock; G. T. O'Donnell, M.D. (G) (to April 2, 1938), Woodstock; C. M. Augherton (T), Woodstock; Lewis Boyd (M), Bath; Douglas Kennedy (M), Debec; Harry Campbell (M), Gordonsville; Harry Thomas (M), Lindsay.

Secretary.—Miss Mabel E. Glidden, Woodstock.

Sanitary Inspectors

Area	Name	Address
Aberdeen, Kent	John D. Hood	R.R. 2, Glassville
Brighton, Hartland, Peel	C. W. MacQuarrie	Hartland
Northampton	Geo. McElroy	Grafton
Richmond, Woodstock (part)	A. D. Kirkpatrick	Debec
Simonds, Wicklow, Wilmot	Leland L. Clark	Centreville
Wakefield, Woodstock (part)	Guy W. Birmingham	R.R. 3, Hartland
Woodstock, t	Arthur Kelly	Woodstock

Sub-Deputy Registrars

Area	Name	Address
Aberdeen	John D. Hood	R.R. 2, Glassville
Brighton	C. W. MacQuarrie	Hartland
Hartland, t	C. W. MacQuarrie	Hartland
Kent	Mrs. L. A. Noble	Bristol
Northampton	Geo. McElroy	Grafton
Peel	A. B. Lovely	East Florenceville
Richmond	A. D. Kirkpatrick	Debec
Simonds	Russell Hatfield	Middle Simonds
Wakefield	Guy W. Birmingham	R.R. 3, Hartland
Wicklow	Mrs. E. P. Simonds	Tracey's Mills
Wilmot	Leland L. Clarke	Centreville
Woodstock, p	N. K. Bull	Woodstock R.R. 1
Woodstock, t	Miss M. E. Glidden	Woodstock

Medical Inspector of Schools

A. M. Clarke, M.D., D.P.H.	Woodstock

Table No. I

CASES OF AND DEATHS FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES
YEAR 1937-38
(Est. Population, Carleton, 21,683; Woodstock, 3,344)

DISEASES	No. of Cases	No. of Deaths	Deaths per 100,000 Population
Carleton, Total	36	14	64.6
Chickenpox	7	..	....
Infantile Paralysis	2	1	4.6
Scarlet Fever	4	..	....
Tuberculosis	21	12	55.3
Typhoid Fever	1	..	....
Whooping Cough	1	1	4.6
Woodstock Town, Total	10	3	89.7
Chickenpox	7	....	....
Scarlet Fever	2	..	....
Tuberculosis	1	3	89.7

Where cases of and deaths from notifiable diseases were reported from hospitals, these have been allocated to county, etc., from which case originated.

Table No. II

ANNUAL FINANCIAL RETURN
SUB-DISTRICT BOARD OF HEALTH OF CARLETON
Year Ending December 31, 1938

DATE	RECEIPTS	AMOUNT	DATE	EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT
1938			1938		
Jan. 1	Balance on hand from 1937	$375 90	Jan. 1	*Salaries:* Secretary	$390 00
	Municipal Grant	1400 00		Sanitary Inspectors	565 00
	Fees:			Sub-Deputy Registrars	385 00
	Hotel Licenses	10 00		Postage, Stationery, etc.	17 41
	Milk Dealers Licenses	22 50		Board Meetings	69 10
	Slaughter House Licenses	8 00		Water and Milk Analysis	9 35
				Supplies (printed forms)	17 96
to	Check from Victoria County for badges	16 31	to	*Contagious Diseases:* Scarlet Fever	50
	Interest	1 51		*Other Expenses:* Printing notices. badges, etc.	48 55
	Refund from Woodstock, Hartland and Bath for express on water sent to Saint John for analysis	8 35			
Dec. 31			Dec. 31	Balance on hand	339 70
	Total	$1842 57		Total	$1842 57

ANNUAL REPORT SUB-HEALTH DISTRICT OF

CHARLOTTE

YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report, for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

C. W. MacMillan, M.D., D.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.

F. L. Mallory, *Secretary.*

Cases of, and Deaths from Notifiable Diseases.—Table I. There were fifty cases reported as compared with twenty-two for the previous year. Eighteen deaths were reported, fifteen from tuberculosis, one from diphtheria, one from epidemic cerebro spinal meningitis and one from infantile paralysis.

Diphtheria.—One fatal case was reported from the Parish of Campobello, being the first case of this disease reported in this County for some years. The child had not been immunized.

Epidemic Cerebro Spinal Meningitis.—One case and one death were reported from the Town of St. George.

Infantile Paralysis.—Two cases were reported, one from the Parish of Grand Manan and the other, a fatal case in an adult who was taken ill in a lumber camp in the Parish of Dumbarton.

Scarlet Fever.—One case was reported from the Parish of Pennfield. For the previous year two cases were reported.

Tuberculosis.—Nineteen cases were reported with 15 deaths as compared with eight cases for the previous year.

Typhoid Fever.—There were no cases reported during the year.

Other Notifiable Diseases.—In addition to the cases above referred to there were two cases of whooping cough reported from the Parish of Grand Manan; two cases of mumps from the Town of St. Andrews and twenty-two cases of measles from the Parish of Grand Manan.

Diphtheria Immunization Clinics.—These were held in one hundred of the one hundred and three schools in the county. Two of the remainder were visited last year. Eighteen hundred and nine (1,809) school and five hundred and seventy (570) pre-school children completed the course of three inoculations. An additional two hundred and eighty-three (283) children received one and two doses of toxoid many of whom will no doubt complete the course at their physicians'

offices. Forty-nine (49) adults, including teachers, were also immunized, while four hundred and forty-two (442) pupils and teachers who were previously immunized requested and were given 1 cc. doses.

Nuisances.—Only minor nuisances required attention during the year and all were satisfactorily cleared up.

Inspection of Camps, Lumber, Construction, Tourist, Etc.—There is nothing special to report in this connection.

Hotels.—Eleven licenses were issued during the year.

Water And Sewerage.—Nothing to report.

Work of Sanitary Inspectors and Staff, Generally.—The work of sanitary inspectors has been similar to that of former years. In a number of cases monthly returns have been rendered regularly.

Sub-deputy registrars for the various towns and parishes have carried on as in former years. In addition to the current births, marriages and deaths there have been recorded during the past year one hundred and fifty-nine (159) births which occurred prior to 1920 and had not been previously recorded, as compared with one hundred and eighty-eight (188) for the previous year.

Medical Inspection of Schools.—This has been carried on as formerly, and the report of the inspectors themselves will fully cover this work.

Closure of Houses.—None.

Legal Proceedings.—None.

General Remarks.—Nothing other than what has been reported upon requires special mention here for the year under review. The Board regrets the death in August of Mr. John McGibbon who had been Sanitary Inspector and Sub-Deputy Registrar for the Town of St. Stephen since 1920.

COMPOSITION OF BOARD AND STAFF

Members of Board.—C. W. MacMillan, M.D., D.P.H., D.M.H.O., Chairman, Saint John; W. E. Gray (G) Milltown; Allan Armstrong (M) Waweig; W. H. Maxwell (M) St. George; E. M. Chaffey (M) Chocolate Cove, Deer Island; Herman Morrell (M) R.R. 3, St. Stephen.

Secretary.—F. L. Mallory, St. Andrews

Sanitary Inspectors

Area	Name	Address
Campobello	Wellington Parker	Welchpool
Clarendon	Arthur Popple	Wirral, Queens County
Dufferin	T. L. Williamson	Box 211, St. Stephen
Dumbarton	Earl H. McGuire	Rollingdam
Grand Manan	Clyde Ingersoll	Grand Manan
Lepreau	Harry Small	R.R. 2, Maces Bay
Milltown	A. H. Hiltz	Milltown
Pennfield	A. B. Hawkins	Pennfield Ridge
St. Andrews, t. and p	James McDowell	St. Andrews
St. Croix	H. F. Richardson	R.R 1, St. Andrews
St. David	Victor Gillis	Oak Bay
St. George, t. and p	F. N. Chaffey	St. George
St. James	Edward H. McLay (from Feb. 14/39)	Moore's Mills
St. James	B. L. Moore (deceased Jan. 20/39)	Moore's Mills
St. Patrick	W. D. Monahan	Elmsville
St. Stephen, p	J. M. Groom	Box 422, St. Stephen
St. Stephen, t	Kenneth Dinsmore (from Dec. 1/38)	St. Stephen
	John McGibbon (deceased Aug. 4/38)	St. Stephen
West Isles	Fred McKenney	Leonardville

Sub-Deputy Registrars

Area	Name	Address
Campobello	Wellington Parker	Welchpool
Clarendon	Arthur Popple	Wirral, Queens County
Dufferin	T. L. Williamson	Box, 211, St. Stephen
Dumbarton	Mrs. M. O. McCann	Rollingdam
Grand Manan	Mrs. H. E. Fraser	Woodward's Cove
Lepreau	Harry Small	R. R. 2, Mace's Bay
Milltown	A. H. Hiltz	Milltown
Pennfield	A. B. Hawkins	Pennfield Ridge
St. Andrews, p	F. L. Mallory	St. Andrews
St. Andrews, t.	F. L. Mallory	St. Andrews
St. Croix	H. F. Richardson	R.R. 1, St. Andrews
St. David	Victor Gillis	Oak Bay
St. George, p.	F. N. Chaffey	St. George
St. George, t	F. N. Chaffey	St. George
St- James	Edward H. McLay (from Feb 14/39)	Moore's Mills
St. James	B. L. Moore (deceased Jan 20/39)	Moore's Mills
St. Patrick	W. D. Monahan	Elmsville
St. Stephen, p	J. M. Groom	Box 422, St. Stephen
St. Stephen, t	Kenneth Dinsmore (from Dec. 1/38)	St. Stephen
	Mrs. John McGibbon (from Aug. 4 to Nov. 30/38)	St. Stephen
	John McGibbon (to Aug. 4/38)	St. Stephen
West Isles	Fred McKenney	Leonardville

Medical Inspectors of Schools

C. W. MacMillan, M.D., D.P.H.	Saint John
H. B. Bustin, M.D., D.P.H.	Saint John

Table No. I

CASES OF AND DEATHS FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES

YEAR 1937-38

(Est. Population, Charlotte, 22,402; Milltown, 1,651; St. Andrews, 1,375; St. George, 1,130; St. Stephen, 3,606)

DISEASES	No. of Cases	No. of Deaths	Deaths per 100,000 Population
Charlotte, Total	50	18	80.3
Diphtheria	1	1	4.5
Epidemic Cerebro Spinal Meningitis	1	1	4.5
Infantile Paralysis	2	1	4.5
Measles	22	..	....
Mumps	2	..	....
Scarlet Fever	1	..	....
Tuberculosis	19	15	66.9
Whooping Cough	2	..	....
Milltown, Total	..	2	131.7
Tuberculosis	..	2	131.7
St. Andrews Town, Total	3	1	72.7
Mumps	2	..	....
Tuberculosis	1	1	72.7
St. George Town, Total	5	1	88.5
Epidemic Cerebro Spinal Meningitis	1	1	88.5
Tuberculosis	4	..	....
St. Stephen Town, Total	4	2	55.5
Tuberculosis	4	2	55.5

Where cases of and deaths from notifiable diseases were reported from hospital, these have been allocated to county, etc., from which case originated.

Table No. II

ANNUAL FINANCIAL RETURN

Sub-District Board of Health of Charlotte

Year Ending December 31, 1938

DATE	RECEIPTS	AMOUNT	DATE	EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT
1938			1938		
Jan. 1	Balance on hand from		Jan. 1	*Salaries:*	
	1937	$66 09		Secretary-Treasurer	$750 00
	Municipal Grant	2000 00		Sanitary Inspectors	790 00
	Fees	11 00		Sub-Deputy Registrars	395 01
to			to	Expenses Board Meetings	57 00
				Departmental Supplies	20 83
				Sundry Expenses	17 90
Dec. 31			Dec. 31	Balance on hand	46 35
	Total	$2077 09		Total	$2077 09

ANNUAL REPORT SUB-HEALTH DISTRICT OF
FREDERICTON
YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report, for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

J. M. Cameron, M.D., M.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.

Edna M. Farrell, *Secretary.*

Cases of, And Deaths from Notifiable Diseases.—Table I. There were eighty-three (83) cases of notifiable diseases reported and eight (8) deaths, which is a considerable decrease from the previous year.

Chickenpox accounted for fifty-three of the cases of notifiable disease, and was the only disease epidemic during the year.

Diphtheria.—One case of diphtheria occurred, the patient being a boy aged 16 years who had never had toxoid. He was hospitalized and recovered. The source of infection was a brother who was proven to be a carrier, and a tonsillectomy was necessary to clear up the carrier state. Both of these boys also had a coincident infectious jaundice. Several rats were caught in the house at the time, but we were unable to prove spirochetes to be the cause of jaundice.

Encephalitis Lethargica.—One case which was fatal was reported.

Measles.—The incidence of this disease was also low, five (5) cases being reported.

Mumps.—Only a single case was reported.

Scarlet Fever.—The number of cases of scarlet fever was ten (10) the same as last year. Nine (9) of these occurred in the fall of 1938 when there had been a definite increase in the incidence of the disease in Fredericton and York County. However, there was no epidemic in Fredericton as the cases were fairly well scattered as regards time, residence and school attendance.

Tuberculosis.—Eleven (11) cases were found during the year and there were six (6) deaths.

Glandular fever has been mildly epidemic this fall, but is not a notifiable disease.

Diphtheria Inoculation Clinics.—Diphtheria toxoid immunization clinics were held at the Normal School and at the Well Baby Clinic, Fredericton. The number who received three (3) inoculations is as follows:

	Pre-School	School	Others	Total
Normal School	..	..	24	24
Well Baby Clinic	32	..	..	32
Total	32	..	24	56

At the request of the Chief Medical Officer, the nursing staff and other help at Victoria Public Hospital were vaccinated against smallpox, because of the outbreak of the disease at Halifax, N. S.

Nuisances.—In the month of May notices are inserted in the local press, requesting landlords and tenants to clean up their premises. The Sanitary Inspector then made a thorough inspection of the City with frequent re-inspections to certain sections during the summer and fall months. In most cases citizens show a willingness to keep their premises in a sanitary condition.

Inspection of Camps, Lumber, Construction, Tourist, Etc.—There are no lumber and construction camps in this Sub-District. There are two tourist camps within the limits of the City, both frequently inspected and maintained in a sanitary condition.

Hotels.—Seven (7) hotels were inspected and licensed.

Water and Sewerage.—All new dwellings erected have been promptly connected with city water and sewerage facilities.

Work of Sanitary Inspector and Staff, Generally.—The Sanitary Inspector has always acted promptly, investigating, placarding and disinfecting for notifiable diseases as well as making frequent inspections of dairies, food stores, boarding houses, etc.

The Plumbing Inspector has examined eighty-two (82) plans of new and repair work and made the required tests.

The Analyst has always showed a willingness to test milk samples promptly. His reports on the City water supply show frequent tests at source of supply as well as from taps in different sections of the City.

Medical Inspection of Schools is being carried on by Dr. J. M. Cameron, District Medical Health Officer.

Closure of Houses.—One (1) house was ordered closed as unfit for habitation by order of the District Medical Health Officer.

Legal Proceedings.—Action was taken against a patient for failure to continue treatment for venereal disease. A conviction was obtained and the patient placed under treatment again.

General Remarks.—The Chairman on request attended the meetings of the Fredericton Town Planning Commission in an advisory capacity. A by-law was passed by the City requiring the approval of the District Medical Health Officer before a permit is granted for the building of any house in a locality where the City water and sewerage is not available. The public health is one of the many important considerations in Town Planning.

COMPOSITION OF BOARD AND STAFF

Members of Board.—J. M. Cameron, M.D., M.P.H., D.M.H.O., Chairman; A. L. Gerow, M.D. (G); A. F. VanWart, M.D. (C); Peter Farrell (C); D. J. Shea (C); Bedford Green (C); Moses Mitchell (C) all of Fredericton.

Secretary and Sub-Deputy Registrar.—Mrs. Edna M. Farrell.

Sanitary Inspector.—A. C. Fleming.

Plumbing Inspector.—A. K. Limerick.

Analyst.—Dr. H. H. Hagerman.

Medical Inspector of Schools

J. M. Cameron, M.D., M.P.H. . . . . Fredericton

Table No. I

CASES OF AND DEATHS FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES

YEAR 1937-38

(Est. Population Fredericton 9,921)

DISEASES	No. of Cases	No. of Deaths	Deaths per 100,000 Population
Fredericton, Total	83	8	80.6
Chickenpox	53	..	....
Diphtheria	1	..	....
Encephalitis Lethargica	1	1	10.1
Epidemic Influenza	1	1	10.1
Measles	5	..	....
Mumps	1	..	....
Scarlet Fever	10	..	....
Tuberculosis	11	6	60.5

Where cases of and deaths from notifiable diseases were reported from hospitals, these have been allocated to county, etc., from which case originated.

Table No. II

ANNUAL FINANCIAL RETURN

SUB-DISTRICT BOARD OF HEALTH OF FREDERICTON

Year Ending December 31, 1938

DATE	RECEIPTS	AMOUNT	DATE	EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT
1938			1938		
Jan. 1	Municipal Grant	$3076 45	Jan. 1	Salaries	$2500 00
				Rent and Heating	300 00
to			to	Printed Forms, Supplies and Postage	80 86
Dec. 31			Dec. 31	Incidental	195 59
	Total	$3076 45		Total	$3076 45

ANNUAL REPORT SUB-HEALTH DISTRICT OF

GLOUCESTER

YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report, for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

J. E. Paulin, M.D., D.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.

B. C. Mullins, *Secretary*.

Cases of, and Deaths from Notifiable Diseases.—Table I. The total number of notifiable disease cases reported for the entire Sub-Health District of Gloucester County including the Town of Bathurst is 219 with 59 deaths, an increase of 39 in the number of cases over last year and a decrease of 13 in the number of deaths.

I wish to impress upon you the imperative necessity of increased accommodation for tuberculosis cases; that we have at least 100 cases that should be sent to sanatoriums and there is no accommodation for them. The councillors of Gloucester County will not sign the necessary forms to send patients to sanatoriums; they claim they are unable to pay sanatorium accounts now; that there is over $30,000.00 due the sanatorium at West Bathurst by the Municipality of Gloucester.

Inoculation Clinics were held in the Town and Parish of Bathurst and in the Parish of Beresford. A total of 1,071 were inoculated, 486 being pre-school children and 585 school children. I might mention that we have some difficulty in having the parents bring their children to the clinics. We sent out press notices and also had the clergymen announce the time and place where clinics were to be held and requested that they impress upon the people the importance of this inoculation.

Nuisances.—The work of our sanitary inspectors under this heading is satisfactory. Each district is inspected after notices in French and English have been posted calling upon the owners to clean up their yards and premises. The inspectors' books are filled in and returned to this office.

Inspection of Camps.—Lumber and Tourist Camps.—It has been impossible to obtain sanitary inspectors to go through the woods and up the rivers to inspect lumber camps. This service if done according to the Act would cost a lot of money. The inspection of tourist camps is a simple matter and is covered by our sanitary inspectors.

Hotels.—We beg to report that we have fifteen hotels inspected by our sanitary inspectors and licensed by our Board.

Water and Sewerage.—We are pleased to report that the Town of Bathurst has at last installed a chlorinating plant. Water is taken from Carter's Brook and is now, after several analyses, found satisfactory and a great improvement over our old system.

Plumbing Regulations.—We have two licensed plumbers in the Town of Bathurst and none outside the Town. The Town plumbers do work by contract outside of the Town proper.

Work of Sanitary Inspectors and Staff, Generally.—We have nine parishes in Gloucester County and in the larger parishes we have two sanitary inspectors and in some cases three. Monthly reports on forms supplied are sent to this office at the end of each month. Placarding and disinfecting of houses has prompt attention. We keep a supply of sprayers and Izal at Bathurst. This part of the service we consider is well organized and giving satisfaction.

Medical Inspection of Schools.—This will be reported upon by our Medical Inspector of Schools.

Milk Inspection.—In the Town and Parish of Bathurst we have a very good system in effect under Dr. G. V. Shaw, Veterinary Surgeon. Milk and cattle are tested and checked up. Inspection is made monthly of cowsheds and premises of people supplying milk and cream. Licenses are issued on the recommendation of our Veterinary Surgeon. A charge of fifty cents is made for each license per year.

Closure of Houses.—We are pleased to report that it has not been necessary to close any houses.

Legal Proceedings.—We are pleased to report that it has not been necessary to take any legal proceedings this year.

Salaries.—All our sanitary inspectors are paid $27.00 per year except the Inspector for Bathurst Town, Chief of Police Russell, his remuneration is $150.00 per annum for the Town and Parish of Bathurst.

The sub-deputy registrars receive $45.00 per annum and the assistant sub-deputy registrars $22.50 per annum.

Inspector of Dumps.—Fred L. Lavigne at an allowance of $5.00 per month.

COMPOSITION OF BOARD AND STAFF

Members of Board.—J. E. Paulin, M.D., D.P.H., D.M.H.O., Chairman, Tracadie; E. H. Chalmers (M), West Bathurst (from Jan./39); Albert Robichaud (M), Tracadie (to Jan./39); Albert Gautreau (M), Tilley Road (from Jan./39), Stanislas Duguay (M), Shippegan Island (to Jan./39); J. B. Blanchard (M), Grand Anse (from Jan./39); Stanley Arseneau (M), Pokemouche (to Jan./39); Wm. Doucet (M), West Bathurst (from Jan./39); Theo. Hachey (M), West Bathurst (to Jan./39); Ernest Chalmers (M), Bathurst Town.

Sanitary Inspectors

Area	Name	Address
Bathurst, p. and t.	Lazare Roussell	Bathurst
	Adolph Cormier	Ste. Anne du Bocage
Beresford	Thos. J. Aubie	West Bathurst
	Albanie Morais	Allardville
	Arthur Arseneau	Green Point
Caraquet	Edmond Foulem	Middle Caraquet
Inkerman	Frank Nardini (from Jan./39)	Inkerman Ferry
	Richard Gibbs (to Jan./39)	Inkerman
	Joseph Witzell	Six Roads
	Gervais Landry	Pokemouche
New Bandon	Arthur Smith	Stonehaven
	Peter Pinet	Grand Anse
Paquetville	Francis Blanchard	Paquetville
St. Isidore	Ferdinand F. Duguay	Duguayville
Saumarez	James P. Ferguson	Sheila
	Arthur Ferguson	Tracadie
Shippegan	Clarence Harper	Miscou
	Jean L. Savoie	Lameque
	Pitt M. Chiasson	Island River
	Peter Robichaud	Shippegan

Sub-Deputy Registrars

Area	Name	Address
Bathurst, p.	T. J. Doucet	West Bathurst
	Rev. J. A. Allard, Asst	East Bathurst
	Rev. X. Daigle, Asst	Allardville
Bathurst, t.	B. C. Mullins	Bathurst
	Rev. D. Robichaud, Asst	Bathurst
	Rev. J. A. Cooper, Asst	Bathurst
	Rev. A. Trudel, Asst	West Bathurst
Beresford	Rev. N. P. Savoie	Petit Rocher
	Rev. J. L. Berube, Asst	Belledune
	Rev. N. Michaud, Asst	Robertville
Caraquet	Rev. L. Marsoliau (from Aug./38)	Caraquet
	Rev. J. LeGarrec (to Aug./38)	Caraquet
	Rev. A. Violette, Ass't	Lower Caraquet
	Rev. O. E. Leger, Ass't	Bertrand
	Rev. A. Richard, Ass't	St. Simon
Inkerman	Rev. J. Z. Lambert (from Oct./38)	Inkerman
	Rev. R. Robichaud (From July to Oct./38)	Inkerman
	Rev. Fr. Bergeron (to July/38)	Inkerman
	Rev. W. Lagace, Ass't	Pokemouche
New Bandon	Rev. Leon Levesque	Grand Anse
	Mrs. Laura Jagoe, Ass't	Clifton
	William Boudreau, Ass't	Maisonnette
Paquetville	Rev. Stanislas Robichaud,	Paquetville
Saumarez	Rev. J. Doucet (from July/38)	Tracadie
	Rev. O. E. Leger (to July/38)	Tracadie
	Rev. C. Albert, Ass't	Portage River
St. Isidore	Rev. A. Lang	St. Isidore
Shippegan	Rev. J. L. Chiasson	Shippegan
	Rev. Theo. Hachey, Ass't	Lameque
	Rev. E. Chiasson	Miscou Centre
	Westley Bizeau	Miscou

Medical Inspector of Schools

J. E. Paulin, M.D., D.P.H. — Tracadie

Table No. I

CASES OF AND DEATHS FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES

YEAR 1937-38

(Est. Population, Gloucester, 46,531; Bathurst, 3,454)

DISEASES	No. of Cases	No. of Deaths	Deaths per 100.000 Population
Gloucester, Total	219	59	126.8
Diphtheria	19	7	15.0
Infantile Paralysis	1	..	....
Scarlet Fever	51	..	....
Tuberculosis	133	51	109.6
Typhoid Fever	15	1	2.1
Bathurst Town, Total	12	2	58.0
Diphtheria	7	2	58.0
Scarlet Fever	2	..	....
Tuberculosis	3	..	....

Where cases of and deaths from notifiable diseases were reported from hospitals, these have been allocated to county, etc., from which case originated.

Table No. II

ANNUAL FINANCIAL RETURN

Sub-District Board of Health of Gloucester

Year Ending December 31, 1938

DATE	RECEIPTS	AMOUNT	DATE	EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT
1938			1938		
Jan. 1	Balance on hand from 1937	$53 56	Jan. 1	1 *Salaries:*	
	Municipal Grant balance 1937	1200 30		Secretary	$480 00
	Municipal Grant on account 1938	1178 70		Sanitary Inspectors, Balance 1937	332 00
	Hotel and Milk Licenses	24 00		On account 1938	298 63
				Sub-Deputy Registrars Balance 1937	435 75
to			to	On account 1938	445 50
				Meetings	94 45
				Notifiable Diseases	14 00
				Nuisances	62 00
				Milk Inspector	240 00
				Water Analysis	9 50
				Printing	6 15
				Sundries	13 25
				Telephone and Expressage	17 20
Dec. 31			Dec. 31	Balance	8 13
	Total	$2456 56		Total	$2456 56

ANNUAL REPORT SUB-HEALTH DISTRICT OF
KENT
YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report, for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

G. C. Leger, M.D., D.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.
Mrs. E. L. LeBlanc, *Secretary.*

CASES OF, AND DEATHS FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES.—Table I.

Diphtheria.—There were three more cases of diphtheria reported than last year, with two more deaths. Yet we did not have any epidemic of the disease and the cases were all among children who refused to be inoculated or whose parents through neglect or ignorance did not deem it necessary. This is a sad state of affairs as clinics were held at all schools and certainly those children could have easily been protected. It is encouraging, nevertheless, to note that parents are more prompt to take advantage of these free clinics. It is to be hoped that in the near future, we will have 100% of our children protected.

Infantile Paralysis.—No cases of this disease were reported.

Measles and Mumps were prevalent during the year but again are not reported.

Scarlet Fever.—We had seven cases of scarlet fever reported. Naturally a larger number of cases existed but were not reported, this being due to the mildness of the disease and to the fact that a doctor is very seldom called for such cases.

Tuberculosis.—This is always the cause of a large number of deaths in Kent County. Doctor J. A. Melanson, the travelling diagnostician is doing very good work in the field and every year finds many new cases. Unfortunately, beds in sanatoriums are not always available so that cases often pass from the first stage into the second before they are admitted.

Typhoid Fever.—The typhoids were all isolated cases except in one family where two deaths occurred. The source of infection in these cases was traced to a contaminated spring where the family was taking its drinking water. A case of typhoid had existed in that family during the fall of the year and the excreta from this case was emptied without any disinfection in an old shed. In the spring of the year when soft weather began, drainage from this shed was going directly into the spring, explaining the new cases in the house. This should serve as a warning to make people more careful about drinking supplies and especially warn them of the danger of unprotected springs.

Whooping Cough.—Only one case of whooping cough was reported and this happened to be a death, yet we know that hundreds of cases of this disease exist every year. People have the idea that whooping cough is without importance, but it is known that the complications of this disease are very serious.

Clinics.—Vaccination clinics were held in different centres during the month of August with the number of 166 vaccinated. During the year in different schools 853 were vaccinated.

Diphtheria Inoculation Clinics.—Toxoid was administered in clinics held in the spring and fall in the Parishes of Carleton, Dundas, St. Marys, St. Paul, Richibucto, St. Charles and Wellington. A total of 1,654 received the 3 inoculations.

Following are the figures in detail by parish:

Parish	No. Inoculated
Carleton	106
St. Marys	289
St. Paul	150
Dundas	499
Richibucto	170
St. Charles	116
Wellington	324

Water and Sewerage.—We have no public water supply in Kent. Samples of water were taken from eight different wells during the year and sent to the Laboratory for analysis. In Richibucto a well was condemned on account of the location and polluted water.

Nuisances.—Fifteen (15) nuisances reported. These were looked after by the different inspectors. This year posters were put up on wharves during the fishing season to the effect that all fish had to be removed within 24 hours. This eliminated a lot of complaints.

Inspection of Camps, Lumber, Construction, Tourist, Etc.—We have tourist cottages and overnight cabins at different places which are always kept in good condition.

Hotels.—The hotels have been inspected and licensed.

Work of Sanitary Inspectors and Staff, Generally.—Three hundred and fifty-one (351) inspections of premises were reported with a mileage of 973. Eight houses were quarantined and 28 houses disinfected. School outbuildings were also inspected.

General Remarks.—The Board takes this opportunity in extending thanks to Dr. Warwick, Chief Medical Officer and members of his staff, also to Dr. J. A. Melanson, D.P.H., Travelling Diagnostician, for his effective work in relation to tuberculosis, also to the local doctors for their co-operation.

COMPOSITION OF BOARD AND STAFF

Members of Board.—G. C. Leger, M.D., D.P.H., D.M.H.O., Chairman, Buctouche; J. L. Giovanetti, M.D. (M), Richibucto; Hubert Bernard (M) St. Paul; Adeline LeBlanc (M) St. Charles; H. S. Thurrott (M), South Branch.

Secretary.—Mrs. E. L. LeBlanc, Richibucto.

Sanitary Inspectors

Area	Name	Address
Acadieville	Fred Goguen	Acadieville
Carleton	Sylvester Daigle	Pt. Sapin
	Wm. Jardine	Kouchibouguac
Dundas	Emeodore Goguen	Lower Goguen
Harcourt	Alonzo McIntosh	Harcourt
Richibucto	Tilman Leger	Richibucto
	Reuben O. Hebert	Richibucto Cape
St. Charles	James T. Daigle	St. Charles
St. Louis	Honore Landry	St. Louis
St. Marie	Jaddus N. LeBlanc	St. Anthony
St. Paul	Firmin Deveraine (from Jan./39)	St. Paul
	Camille Arseneau (to Jan./39)	St. Paul
Welford	F. B. Oulton	Ford's Mills
Wellington	Gonzague LeBlanc	Buctouche

Sub-Deputy Registrars

Area	Name	Address
Acadieville	Rev. A. Doiron	Acadieville
Carleton	Mrs. J. M. Tweedie	Kouchibouguac
	Sylvester Daigle, Ass't	Pt. Sapin
Dundas	Rev. A. P. Gaudet	Cocagne
	Rev. P. A. Brideau, Ass't	Grandigue
	Rev. D. Allain, Ass't	Notre Dame
Harcourt	Rev. N. Bourgeois	Adamsville
	Alonzo McIntosh, Ass't	Harcourt
Richibucto	Mrs. E. L. LeBlanc	Richibucto
	Rev. J. V. Pittman, Ass't	Richibucto
	Rev. Z. Landry, Ass't	Richibucto Village
	Rev. J. P. Butler, Ass't	Rexton
St. Charles	Rev. Emile Gallant	St. Charles
St. Louis	Rev. A. C. Poirier	St. Louis
	Rev. J. A. Boucher, Ass't	St. Ignace
St. Marie	Rev. N. P. Landry	Mt. Carmel
	Rev. D. Allain, Ass't	Notre Dame
St. Paul	Rev. L. Cormier	St. Paul
Weldford	F. B. Oulton	Ford's Mills
Wellington	Rev. H. L. Belliveau	St. Anne
	Rev. Ph. Hebert, Ass't	Buctouche
	W. H. Newcombe, Ass't	Buctouche

Medical Inspector of Schools

G. C. Leger, M.D., D.P.H.	Buctouche

Table No. I

CASES OF AND DEATHS FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES

YEAR 1937-38

(Est. Population Kent, 24,406

DISEASES	No. of Cases	No. of Deaths	Deaths per 100,000 Population
Kent, Total	94	41	168.0
Diphtheria	10	3	12.3
Measles	13	3	12.3
Scarlet Fever	7	..	....
Tuberculosis	47	29	118.8
Typhoid Fever	16	5	20.5
Whooping Cough	1	1	4.1

Where cases of and deaths from notifiable diseases were reported from hospitals, these have been allocated to county, etc., from which case originated.

Table No. II

ANNUAL FINANCIAL RETURN

SUB-DISTRICT BOARD OF HEALTH OF KENT

Year Ending December 31, 1938

DATE	RECEIPTS	AMOUNT	DATE	EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT
1938			1938		
Jan. 1	Balance on hand from		Jan. 1	*Salaries:*	
	1937	$565 99		Secretary	$180 00
	Municipal Grant	550 00		Sanitary Inspectors	376 25
	Fees	8 00		Sub-Deputy Registrars	280 00
to			to	Postage and Stationery	28 55
				Incidental Expense	59 05
				Board Meetings	18 00
				Supplies (printed forms)	15 96
				Other expense	3 50
Dec. 31			Dec. 31	Balance on hand	162 68
	Total	$1123 99		Total	$1123 99

$450.00 still owing from Municipality.

ANNUAL REPORT OF SUB-HEALTH DISTRICT OF

KINGS

YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report, for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

H. L. Logan, M.D., D.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.

Geo. S. Dryden, *Secretary*.

Cases of, and Deaths from Notifiable Diseases.—Table I. Total cases reported for the year were fifteen. Two hundred and forty were reported last year.

Diphtheria.—There was one (1) case. This was from the Parish of Norton. The child had not been toxoided.

Infantile Paralysis.—There were no cases of this disease reported in Kings Sub-District during the year.

Influenza.—No cases were reported in the Sub-District.

Measles.—There were no cases reported to the Board, although there were probably a number occurring throughout the County. Much difficulty is always experienced in the reporting of this disease.

Scarlet Fever.—Three (3) cases were reported during the year—one each from the parishes of Greenwich, Norton and Rothesay. There were no deaths. Last year there were four (4) cases reported.

Tuberculosis.—Ten (10) new cases were reported during the year. Last year there were nine (9) new cases reported. The distribution of cases this year was as follows: Cardwell, 3; Hampton, 3; Norton, 1; Studholm, 1; Sussex Town, 1; Greenwich, 1.

Typhoid Fever.—Two cases were reported. The distribution was Hampton, 1; Sussex Town, 1. There were no deaths. Last year there were twenty-four (24) cases reported and four (4) deaths.

Other Diseases.—No other cases of notifiable disease were reported.

Diphtheria Immunization Clinics.—Toxoid clinics were held at each individual schoolhouse in the Parishes of Cardwell, Hammond, Hampton, Norton, Rothesay, Upham, Waterford and Sussex. One hundred and thirty-five (135) pre-school, 559 school children, and 17 others were given the course of three (3) inoculations, making a total of 711.

Work of the Sanitary Inspectors and Staff, Generally.—The sanitary inspectors with few exceptions have given as efficient service as can be expected from untrained men. Early spring clean-up notices distributed throughout the sub-district continue to produce satisfactory results.

Again the Board wishes to express its appreciation to the Mayor and Council of the Town of Sussex for its co-operating with the Board's staff in the spring clean-up within the Town.

Medical Inspection of Schools.—All schools in the Sub-District were inspected by the Medical Inspector.

Hotels.—Licensed hotels are carrying out the regulations pertaining thereto.

Plumbing and Drainage.—Plumbing regulations are being observed fairly well. Here it must be noted that the Sub-Health District of Kings has not as yet appointed a plumbing inspector for the area.

Inspection of Camps.—Tourist camps are generally in sanitary condition.

Milk.—Dealers are licensed by the Board and the premises are kept in good sanitary condition.

Water.—There are two (2) community water supplies in the Sub-District, one in Sussex Town and one in the incorporated village of Rothesay. The Town of Sussex has under construction at the present time a modern pre-treatment and filtration plant with an underground reinforced concrete reservoir storage. This will give Sussex the most modern water supply in the Maritime Provinces. The Board wishes to take this opportunity to congratulate the Mayor and Council of the Town on this forward step in ensuring a pure water supply for the Town.

At Rothesay the supply is supposed to be chlorinated but the Board has experienced much difficulty in having the chlorination continuous. The Board feels that some regulations should be established to enforce this measure in localities where chlorination of public water supplies is necessary.

Legal Proceedings.—One case was proceeded with during the year. A conviction was secured from the Magistrate's Court and a fine imposed.

Closure of Houses.—None.

COMPOSITION OF BOARD AND STAFF

Members of Board.—H. L. Logan, M.D., D.P.H., D.M.H.O., Chairman, Sussex; O. R. Peters, M.D. (G), Rothesay; W. H. White, M.D. (T), Sussex; George H. Hall (M), Penobsquis Samuel G. Parlee (M), Waterford; John Woods (M), Bloomfield Station; Thomas Gilliland (M), Hammond River.

Sanitary Inspectors

Area	Name	Address
Cardwell	Marshall Stewart	Penobsquis.
Greenwich, Westfield (1)	Kent Fowler	Westfield, R.R. 1
Hammond, Upham	Lewis C. Fletcher	Upham Station
Hampton, Lower Norton	H. T. Stevens	Hampton Station
Havelock	Douglas Alward	Havelock
Kars, Springfield	Geo. H. Somerville	Springfield
Kingston, Westfield (2)	Randolph Waddell	Moss Glen
Norton	R. M. Dunlop	Norton
Rothesay	Horton Saunders	Gondola Point
Studholm	Harry L. Davis	Sussex, R.R. 2
Sussex, p.	George S. Dryden	Sussex
Sussex, t	George S. Dryden	Sussex
Waterford	J. Harry DeForest	Waterford

Sub-Deputy Registrars

Area	Name	Address
Cardwell	Marshall Stewart	Penobsquis
Greenwich	Kent Fowler	Westfield, R.R. 1
Hammond	W. S. Alexander	Hammond Vale
Hampton	H. T. Stevens	Hampton
Havelock	Douglas Alward	Havelock
Kars	Mrs. Geo. Bond	Hatfields Pt., R.R. 1
Kingston	Randolph Waddell	Moss Glen
Norton	R. M. Dunlop	Norton
Rothesay	Mrs. W. E. Flewelling	Rothesay
Springfield	Cyril Sherwood	Norton, R.R. 1
Studholm	Harry L. Davis	Sussex, R.R. 2
Sussex, p.	George S. Dryden	Sussex
Sussex, t	George S. Dryden	Sussex
Upham	Lewis C. Fletcher	Upham Station
Waterford	J. Harry DeForest	Waterford
Westfield	Chas. E. Stevens	Westfield Centre

Medical Inspector of Schools

H. L. Logan, M.D., D.P.H.	Sussex

Table No. I.

CASES OF AND DEATHS FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES

YEAR 1937-38

(Est. Population, Kings, 20,421; Sussex, 2,409)

DISEASES	No. of Cases	No. of Deaths	Deaths per 100,000 Population
Kings, Total	15	11	53.8
Diphtheria	1	..	....
Scarlet Fever	3	..	....
Tuberculosis	9	11	53.8
Typhoid Fever	2	..	....
Sussex Town, Total	3	2	83.0
Tuberculosis	2	2	83.0
Typhoid Fever	1	..	....

Where cases of and deaths from notifiable diseases were reported from hospitals, these have been allocated to county, etc., from which case originated.

Table No. II

ANNUAL FINANCIAL RETURN

SUB-DISTRICT BOARD OF HEALTH OF KINGS

Year Ending December 31, 1938

DATE	RECEIPTS	AMOUNT	DATE	EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT
1938			1938		
Jan. 1	Balance on hand from 1937	$1394 88	Jan. 1	*Salaries:* Secretary, Sanitary Inspectors and Sub-Deputy Registrars	$1270 00
	Municipal Grant	1400 00		Postage and Stationery	61 36
	Fees	95 00		Incidental Expenses	102 10
	Other Sources	5 69		Board Meetings	19 30
to			to	Supplies (Printed forms)	39 55
Dec. 31			Dec. 31	Balance on hand	1403 26
	Total	$2895 57		Total	$2895 57

ANNUAL REPORT OF SUB-HEALTH DISTRICT OF

MADAWASKA

YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report, for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

J. P. Richard, M.D.,
District Medical Health Officer.

T. D. Hebert, *Secretary*.

Cases of, and Deaths from Notifiable Diseases.—Table I. The total number of cases reported during the year was 104 as compared with 143 for the previous year. There were 32 deaths recorded; 3 from diphtheria; 2 from typhoid; 2 from measles; 22 from tuberculosis; 2 from epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis and 1 from whooping cough.

Diphtheria.—Thirteen cases were reported as follows: 2 at Baker Brook; 2 at Edmundston; 6 at Riviere Verte; 1 at Ste. Anne; 1 at Notre Dame de Lourdes and 1 at the Parish of St. Leonard.

Measles.—Two cases reported as follows: 1 at Edmundston and 1 at Ste. Anne.

Scarlet Fever.—Fourteen cases were reported as follows: 1 at Parish of Madawaska; 3 at Edmundston; 5 at St. Basile; 1 at Riviere Verte and 4 at St. Andre.

Tuberculosis.—Forty-two cases were reported as follows: 3 at St. Francis; 3 at Claire; 4 at Baker Lake; 2 at Baker Brook; 1 at Madawaska Parish; 8 at Edmundston; 3 at St. Joseph; 5 at St. Basile; 3 at Riviere Verte; 4 at Ste. Anne; 2 at Notre Dame de Lourdes; 1 at St. Leonard Parish and 3 at St. Andre.

Typhoid Fever.—Twenty-six cases reported as follows: 11 at Edmundston; 13 at Ste. Anne 1 at St. Leonard Town and 1 at St. Andre.

Other Notifiable Diseases.—There was one infantile paralysis case at Edmundston, also one cerebro-spinal meningitis, one mumps and one chickenpox. Two other epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1 at St. Joseph and 1 at St. Basile.

Inoculation Clinics.—The following are the figures for clinics held this year:

Pre-school	*School*	*Others*	*Total*
726	774	28	1528

Tuberculosis Clinics.—A number were held in the Town of Edmundston and other places in this County by Dr. J. E. Paulin, Travelling Tuberculosis Diagnostician, accompanied by Mrs. L. G. Michaud, Public Health Nurse, as their reports will show.

Nuisances.—We have had about the usual number of nuisances reported this year and all were promptly attended to by our sanitary inspectors. In the spring posters printed in French and English were posted in towns and villages directing property owners what they should do, and the result of the spring clean-up was very satisfactory.

Inspection of Camps.——Lumber, Construction, Tourist, Etc.—Reports on tourist camps from sanitary inspectors show that all of these were in fair sanitary condition. As regards lumber camps no report was made.

Hotels.—Twelve were inspected by sanitary inspectors and on their recommendation all of them were licensed.

Water and Sewerage.—All plumbing work is being done under the supervision of licensed plumbers.

Reports on samples of water sent for analysis from the Town of Edmundston and St. Leonard to the Bureau of Laboratories, Saint John, show the water to be in good condition.

Medical Inspection of Schools.—See report of Dr. J. P. Richard, Medical Inspector of Schools.

Work of Sanitary Inspectors and Staff, Generally.—Their work has been satisfactory. They investigated all complaints and reported upon them.

Closure of Houses.—None.

Legal Proceedings.—None.

General Remarks.—The Board takes this opportunity to thank Dr. Wm. Warwick, Chief Medical Officer, and his staff, Dr. J. P. Richard, District Medical Health Officer, and Dr. Pio H. Laporte of our Board, for their kind co-operation and services rendered at all times.

Although we are sorry to have lost the Hon. Dr. Pio H. Laporte from our Board we nevertheless are proud to realize that the man who has served so long and with such satisfaction as a member of our Board has been chosen as the Minister of Health and Labour for this Province, a position which this Board can well realize he has fully merited and is amply qualified to fill.

COMPOSITION OF BOARD AND STAFF

Members of Board.—J. P. Richard, M.D., D.M.H.O., Chairman, Edmundston; Pio H. Laporte, M.D. (G) (to July/38), Edmundston; P. C. Laporte, M.D. (G)(from July/38), Edmundston; Louis Philippe Beaulieu (C) Edmundston; Edward Rice (M) St. Jacques; Elias Daigle (M) St. Hilaire; Henri Michaud (M) Edmundston; Leo T. Michaud (M) St. Leonard.

Secretary.—T. D. Hebert, Edmundston.

Sanitary Inspectors

Area	Name	Address
Baker Brook	Marc A. Cyr	Baker Brook
Baker Lake	E. R. Long	Baker Lake
Clair	Phedime Levasseur	Clair
Edmundston, t, and Madawaska	Denis Z. Daigle	Edmundston
Notre Dame de Lourdes	Leonide Michaud	Upper Siegas
Riviere Verte	Octave J. Fournier	Riviere Verte
St. Andre	George Lagace	Grand Falls, R.R. 6
Ste. Anne	Fred F. Cyr	Ste. Anne
St. Basile	Treffle Pelletier	St. Basile
St. Francis	Aurele Albert	Pelletier's Mill
St. Hilaire	Elias Daigle	St. Hilaire
St. Jacques	L. F. Michaud	St. Jacques
St. Joseph	Antoine Plourde	St. Joseph
St. Leonard, t. and p	Eddie F. Soucie	St. Leonard

Sub-Deputy Registrars

Baker Brook	Rev. J. A. Poirier	Baker Brook
Baker Lake	Rev. Felix Morneault	Baker Lake
Clair	Rev. Eugene Michaud	Clair
Edmundston, t	Rev. J. W. Conway	Edmundston
Madawaska	Rev. J. W. Conway	Edmundston
Riviere Verte	Rev. A. J. Lynch	Riviere Verte
St. Andre	Rev. F. Verret	Grand Falls, R.R. 6
Ste. Anne	Rev. C. J. Cyr	Ste. Anne
St. Basile	Paul R. Cyr	St. Basile
St. Francis	Rev. Ernest Long	Ledges
St. Hilaire	Rev. A. W. Daigle	Albertine
St. Jacques	Patrice Ino Charest	St. Jacques
St. Joseph	Rev. Louis Cyr	St. Joseph
St. Leonard, p	Rev. M. Mazerolle	Parent P.O.
St. Leonard, t	Rev. L. A. Martin	St. Leonard

Medical Inspector of Schools

J. P. Richard, M.D	Edmundston

Table No. I

CASES OF AND DEATHS FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES

YEAR 1937-38

(Est. Population, Madawaska, 28,982; Edmundston, 8,453)

DISEASES	No. of Cases	No. of Deaths	Deaths per 100,000 Population
Madawaska, Total	104	32	110.4
Diphtheria	13	3	10.3
Epidemic Cerebro Spinal Meningitis	3	2	6.9
Infantile Paralysis	1	..	....
Measles	2	2	6.9
Scarlet Fever	14	..	....
Typhoid Fever	26	2	6.9
Tuberculosis	42	22	75.9
Whooping Cough	1	1	3.4
Other Notifiable Diseases	2	..	....
Edmundston Town, Total	29	9	106.5
Diphtheria	2	..	....
Infantile Paralysis	1	..	....
Measles	1	1	11.8
Scarlet Fever	3	..	....
Typhoid Fever	11	..	....
Tuberculosis	8	7	82.8
Whooping Cough	1	1	11.8
Other notifiable diseases	2	..	....

Where cases of and deaths from notifiable diseases were reported from hospitals, these have been allocated to county, etc., from which case originated.

Table No. II

ANNUAL FINANCIAL RETURN

Sub-District Board of Health of Madawaska

Year Ending December 31, 1938

DATE	RECEIPTS	AMOUNT	DATE	EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT
1938			1938		
Jan. 1	Credit Balance, 1937...	$220 77	Jan. 1	*Salaries:*	
	Estimates, 1938.....	1000 00		Secretary.....	$300 00
	Hotel Licenses.....	12 00		Sub-Deputy Registrars	403 75
	Debit Balance in Bank			Sanitary Inspectors...	174 55
to	Dec. 31, 1938.....	7 30	to	Auditor.....	10 00
	Outstanding cheques			Interest paid at Bank...	1 25
	Dec. 31, 1938.....	25 92		Board Meetings.....	111 00
				Stationery.....	34 69
				Doctors' Bills.....	178 50
				Postage.....	2 00
				Guardians Re:	
				Houses quarantined..	50 25
Dec. 31			Dec. 31		
	Total.....	$1265 99		Total.....	$1265 99

ANNUAL REPORT SUB-HEALTH DISTRICT OF

NORTHUMBERLAND

YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report, for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

W. Stuart Loggie, M.D.,
District Medical Health Officer.

Mrs. E. L. Morris, *Secretary*.

Cases of, and Deaths from Notifiable Diseases. Table I. There were 421 cases with 41 deaths. The increase in the cases reported is accounted for by epidemics of mumps in the Town of Newcastle; scarlet fever in the Town of Chatham and Village of Blackville. Last year 170 cases and 49 deaths were reported.

Chickenpox.—Thirty-one (31) cases were reported; twenty-six of these were from the Village of McKinleyville.

Diphtheria.—Seven (7) cases of diphtheria were reported with four deaths; one of the latter was an adult who came to her home on vacation. She was ill when she arrived and seven days later succumbed to the disease. Three of the cases and deaths were children under three years of age. Throat cultures of contacts in four of the cases proved infection was received from other members of the household. No positive source of infection was determined in the other cases. None of those affected with the disease had been immunized.

Infantile Paralysis.—One case of this disease appeared in the County this year, paralysis being present. The patient improved while in the hospital after serum was administered. Reports of the case since leaving the hospital tell of continued improvement.

Measles.—Two cases of measles were reported.

Mumps.—An epidemic of mumps occurred in Newcastle Town. Two hundred (200) cases were reported.

Scarlet Fever.—Early in January scarlet fever appeared in the Village of Blackville and continued to be reported until the last of March. There were thirty-eight (38) cases but no deaths. This epidemic was difficult to combat. Families affected were reported not keeping quarantine, although no positive proof could be ascertained.

Thirty-two (32) cases were reported from the Town of Chatham with one death. The first case, a child of pre-school age, was reported in April; no source of infection could be found. Four weeks later four cases were found in school children living at the County Home, possibly contacts of a child absent from school sick. These cases were investigated by Dr. Loggie, and found with the disease well advanced. These were followed by five (5) cases reported before the summer vacation; one of the latter died. The disease appeared again after school reopened and continued to be reported until a positive throat was discovered in a school child. This case is now quarantined.

Eleven (11) cases were reported from Barryville, in two families and four cases from Blissfield. The other cases were sporadic with no definite connection.

Tuberculosis.—Sixty-nine (69) cases of tuberculosis were reported this year. Fifty-two (52) of these were from rural areas. There were in all 34 deaths of residents ascribed to tuberculosis.

Typhoid Fever.—Fourteen cases (14) of typhoid fever were reported with two deaths. One of the deaths occurred in a Moncton hospital late in 1937; the case a resident of this County and reported last year, received the infection here. The other death which occurred in Chatham is supposed to have received the infection in another County, where the party was employed. Four of the cases in one family were infected from polluted well water which supply was shut off. Two in another family were infected from impure water on their own premises. This supply was made safe when changes ordered by Dr. Loggie were followed. Two others are believed to have been infected from drinking water while picking berries. Two in another family, the first contracted the disease drinking impure water and the second case received infection from the first. The source of infection in the other cases was not definitely established.

Diphtheria Inoculation Clinics.—Diphtheria inoculation clinics were conducted by Dr. Loggie at South Nelson, Loggieville, Douglastown, Rogersville, Blackville, Quarryville, Bryenton, Chatham Head, and in the Towns of Newcastle and Chatham; also in the lower section of the County clinics were held at Baie Ste. Anne, including Portage River, Escuminac, Eel River, Hardwicke, Bay du Vin, Auburnville and Bay Side, on south side of the river, and at New Jersey, Burnt Church, Barryville, Bartibogue Bridge, The Willows, Riviere Des Caches, Neguac, Fair Isle, Grattan, Tabusintac, with adjoining settlements on the north side of the river. This latter clinic completed the parishes of Hardwicke and Alnwick.

The following figures show the number inoculated:

Pre-school	*School*	*Others*	*Total*
792	1,502	9	2,303

Nuisances.—One hundred and five (105) nuisances were reported during the year. They were the usual type, dirty premises; pig pens too near dwellings, dumping of fish waste on land and leaving it uncovered; animals not buried; disposal of refuse in unauthorized places. All were satisfactorily corrected.

Inspection of Camps, Lumber, Construction, Tourist, Etc.—Four reports on lumber camps have been received, all in good condition. There are others far removed from the inhabited areas, and unless some provision is made by the Department of Lands and Mines for their inspection, it is unreasonable to expect the sanitary inspectors to undertake the work for the salary now paid them.

Sixteen tourist camps were inspected and found sanitary and in good order.

Hotels and Lodging Houses.—Seventeen hotels and two lodging houses were inspected and recommended for license.

Water and Sewerage.—Routine examinations of public water supplies in the towns have been continued. Three supplies in rural areas were found not safe and one of them was permanently closed. Improvements were made in the other two, as proved after examinations were made and the water was found pure. The matter of a chlorination plant for the Town of Chatham has been strongly recommended to the Town Council by Dr. Loggie and is now under consideration.

Work of Sanitary Inspectors.—Spring and fall patrol insepction also the monthly reports of sanitary inspectors show that they travelled 1,997 miles. In areas where contagious disease appeared they quarantined 89 dwellings and disinfected 121 dwellings and schools. This service is now well organized and effectually carried out.

The bacterial and butter fat examination of public milk supplies was extended to some of the villages this year. A larger number of milk vendors were licensed this year. This service rendered by the Board is producing good results.

Each year a keener understanding and desire for more knowledge, relating to the various public health services is apparent. This fact is gleaned from the ever increasing inquiries relative to the different services rendered by this Board.

Medical Inspection of Schools.—In this connection we are pleased to report continued improvement in schools and out-buildings. The inspection by the sanitary inspectors and the contact with the school trustees and teachers has brought this about. Some follow-up work connected with this service has been done by the Red Cross Society in Chatham and Newcastle, also the I.O.D.E. in Chatham.

Closure of Houses.—Two houses were closed this year. One was later re-opened when most needed improvements were made pending final alterations and improvements in the spring.

Legal Proceedings.—None.

General Remarks.—It is with very sincere regret we refer to the passing of Hon. W. F. Roberts, the first Minister of Health in this Province. He held a foremost place among the Public Health administrators of the Dominion. It is but fitting that we should place on record the very valuable service rendered to the Province in his establishment of the Department of Health, which work in the beginning was of a preparatory and tentative nature and has extended to its present dimensions of efficiency.

Dr. Warwick, in submitting this report as Secretary, may I express my appreciation of the valuable assistance accorded me by yourself on many occasions.

I wish also to extend my sincere thanks to Dr. Loggie for his advice and kind consideration and to the members of the Board for their support and co-operation.

COMPOSITION OF BOARD AND STAFF

Members of Board.—W. S. Loggie, M.D., D.M.H.O., Chairman, Chatham; J. B. Hamilton, M.D. (G) Doaktown; W. L. Durick (T), Newcastle; Arthur M. Maher (T) Chatham; P. O. Chiasson (M), Rogersville; Allan J. Carter (M), Derby; James Jenkins (M), Eel River Bridge; John A. Wilson (M), McNamee.

Secretary.—Mrs. E. L. Morris, Chatham.

Sanitary Inspectors

Area	Name	Address
Alnwick	Dr. P. J. Wallace	Covedell
Blackville	Simon Bean	Blackville
Blissfield	C. B. Ogilvie	Doaktown
Chatham, t. and p.	Adam Hay (from Mar./38)	Chatham
	Dennis Kirby (to Mar./38)	Chatham
Derby	J. J. Clark	Millerton
Glenelg	Enoch Godfrey	Centre Napan
Hardwicke	H. F. Fowlie	Little Branch, Black River
	Andrew Manuel	Baie Ste. Anne
Ludlow	John A. Wilson	McNamee
Nelson	William Appleby	South Nelson Road
Newcastle, p.	Major A. S. Cameron	Douglastown
Newcastle, t.	A. E. Petrie	Newcastle
North Esk	Fred Whitney	Whitney
Rogersville	Hector F. Richard (from Jan./39)	Rogersville
	F. P. Richard (to Jan. /39)	Rogersville
South Esk	P. R. Sutherland (from Jan./38)	Red Bank
	Wallace Johnston (to Dec. /37)	Halcomb

Sub-Deputy Registrars

Area	Name	Address
Alnwick	Dr. P. J. Wallace	Covedell
Blackville	Simon Bean	Blackville
Blissfield	C. B. Ogilvie	Doaktown
Chatham, p.	Mrs. E. L. Morris	Chatham
Chatham, t.	Mrs. E. L. Morris	Chatham
Derby	J. J. Clarke	Millerton
Glenelg	Enoch Godfrey	Centre Napan
Hardwicke	H. F. Fowlie	Little Branch, Black River
	Rev. Jean Albert Ass't	Baie Ste. Anne
Ludlow	John A. Wilson	McNamee
Nelson	Michael O'Shea	Kirkwood
Newcastle, p.	Major A. S. Cameron	Douglastown
Newcastle, t.	A. E. Petrie	Newcastle
North Esk	Fred Whitney	Whitney
Rogersville	Rev. J. A. Babineau	Rogersville
South Esk	P. R. Sutherland	Red Bank

Medical Inspector of Schools

W. S. Loggie, M.D. ..... Chatham

Table No. I

CASES OF AND DEATHS FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES

YEAR 1937-38

(Est. Population, Northumberland, 36,047; Chatham, 3,870; Newcastle, 3,475)

DISEASES	No. of Cases	No. of Deaths	Deaths per 100,000 Population
Northumberland, Total	421	41	113.7
Chickenpox	31	....	....
Diphtheria	7	4	11.1
Infantile Paralysis	1	..	....
Measles	2	..	..
Mumps	200	..	....
Scarlet Fever	97	1	2.8
Tuberculosis	69	34	94.3
Typhoid Fever	14	2	5.5
Chatham Town, Total	42	6	155.0
Chickenpox	3	..	....
Scarlet Fever	32	1	25.8
Tuberculosis	4	4	103.4
Typhoid Fever	3	1	25.8
Newcastle Town, Total	205	2	57.5
Measles	1	..	..
Mumps	200	..	....
Scarlet Fever	2	..	....
Tuberculosis	2	2	57.5

Where cases of and deaths from notifiable diseases were reported from hospitals, these have been allocated to county, etc., from which case originated.

Table No. II

ANNUAL FINANCIAL RETURN

Sub-District Board of Health of Northumberland

Year Ending December 31, 1938

DATE	RECEIPTS	AMOUNT	DATE	EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT
1938			1938		
Jan. 1	Balance on hand from 1937	$289 80	Jan. 1	*Salaries:*	
	Municipal Grant 1938	3150 00		Secretary and Sub-Deputy Registrar	$900 00
	Milk Vendors Licenses	89 00		Sub-Deputy Registrars	350 00
	Hotel and Lodging House License	21 00		Sanitary Inspectors	1360 00
				Postage, revenue, printing stationery and incidental expenses	193 47
				Board Meetings	138 50
to			to	Telephone	61 94
				Water and Milk analyses	28 40
				Supplies (printed forms)	25 73
				Serum Depot allowance	50 00
				Second Installment on Safe	71 34
Dec. 31			Dec. 31	Balance on hand	370 42
	Total	$3549 80		Total	$3549 80

ANNUAL REPORT SUB-HEALTH DISTRICT OF

QUEENS

YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

H. L. Logan, M.D., D.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.

C. H. Jones, *Secretary*.

Cases of, and Deaths from Notifiable Diseases.—Table I.

Diphtheria.—There were 18 cases of diphtheria, 17 of which occurred in an outbreak at Bronson Settlement in November, 1937. This outbreak was of rapid onset, all cases developing within a space of two or three days. A supply of antitoxin was rushed to the area and with the assistance of Dr. H. E. Baird of Chipman, each case was given a large dose of antitoxin and every adult and child in the settlement was given a prophylactic dose of 1000 units. The spread of the disease was arrested and no secondary cases developed.

The apparent cause of this outbreak was the visit to the area of a woman and child from another part of the Province. This child had had an attack of "bad sore throat," before coming to Bronson with no medical attention. Cases of diphtheria developed in every house visited by the child.

Typhoid Fever.—There were 2 cases both of which were fatal.

Inoculation Clinics.—Four clinics were held during the year in Cambridge, Waterboro, Chipman and Canning areas respectively. There were 764 children of school age, 108 pre-school, and 7 others, making a total of 879 to receive the inoculation (3 doses).

Nuisances, Inspection of Camps, Work of Sanitary Inspectors.—This year the Board established a different system, appointing more sanitary inspectors, thus dividing the areas, more evenly, and it has worked out much more satisfactorily, especially in some districts.

Hotels.—Nine Hotels were licensed by the Board.

Medical Inspection of Schools.—The schools have all been inspected.

Closure of Houses.—No houses were closed by the Board.

General Remarks.—There has been a marked improvement in every way in the working of this Board over previous years.

COMPOSITION OF BOARD AND STAFF

Members of Board.—H. L. Logan, M.D., D.P.H., D.M.H.O., Chairman, Sussex; Herbert Crabbe (G), Gagetown; Fred C. Stultz (M), Hampstead; Frank Jones (M), Wirral; Lee Jones (M), Wickham; Frank McMann (M), Newcastle Creek.

Secretary.—Chas. H. Jones.

Sanitary Inspectors

Area	Name	Address
Brunswick, Johnston	Chas. Parlee	Narrows
Cambridge	K. Dykeman (from Jan./39)	Jemseg
	R. Chapman (to Jan./39)	Lower Cambridge
Canning	Frank Bailey (from Feb./39)	Newcastle Bridge
Canning, Chipman	Bert Langin (to Dec./38)	Chipman
Gagetown, Hampstead	Willis DeLong	Upper Hampstead
Petersville	Walter Corbett	Summer Hill
Waterboro	*Geo. Slocum (to Dec./38)	Waterboro
Wickham	Scott Humphrey	McDonald's Point

*New appointments to be made at a later date.

Sanitary Inspectors

Area	Name	Address
Brunswick	Gordon Corey	Butternut Ridge, Kings County
Cambridge	Arnold Dykeman	Upper Jemseg
Canning	James McDonald	Minto
Chipman	Miss Carrie Morrison	Chipman
Gagetown	C. H. Jones	Gagetown
Hampstead	Ira Slipp	Hampstead
Johnston	A. H. G. Vradenburgh	Codys
Petersville	Miss Phoebie White	Welsford
Waterboro	B. W. Barton	Cumberland Bay
Wickham	Ira F. Webster	Wickham

Medical Inspector of Schools

H. L. Logan, M.D., D.P.H	Sussex

Table No. I

CASES OF AND DEATHS FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES

YEAR 1937-38

(Est. Population, Queens, 11,478)

DISEASES	No. of Cases	No. of Deaths	Deaths per 100,000 Population
Queens, Total	25	6	52.3
Diphtheria	18	..	....
Tuberculosis	5	4	34.8
Typhoid Fever	2	2	17.4

Where cases of and deaths from notifiable diseases were reported from hospitals, these have been allocated to county, etc., from which case originated.

Table II

ANNUAL FINANCIAL RETURN

SUB-DISTRICT BOARD OF HEALTH OF QUEENS

Year ending December 31, 1938

DATE	RECEIPTS	AMOUNT	DATE	EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT
1938			1938		
Jan. 1	Balance in Bank	$55 69	Jan. 1	*Salaries:*	
	Municipal Grant	800 00		Secretary	$150 00
	Licenses, Hotels	10 00		Sanitary Inspectors	255 00
				Sub-Deputy Registrars	150 00
				Sussex Office Expenses	88 10
				Board Meetings	22 10
to			to	Supplies (printed forms)	28 95
				Postage, Telephone and Sundry Expenses	30 68
Dec. 31			Dec. 31	Balance in Bank	140 86
	Total	$865 69		Total	$865 69

ANNUAL REPORT SUB-HEALTH DISTRICT OF

RESTIGOUCHE

YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report, for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

Richard Monahan, M.D., D.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.

R. J. Miller, *Secretary.*

Cases of, and Deaths from Notifiable Diseases.—Table I. There were one hundred and thirty-nine cases reported this year, as compared with five hundred and sixty-one for last year. The large number for year 1936-37 was due to a mild epidemic of influenza. This year the greater number of cases are tuberculosis and scarlet fever.

Diphtheria.—Six cases with one death; last year there were five cases with two deaths.

Epidemic Cerebro Spinal Meningitis.—One case with one death was reported this year. There were no cases last year.

Infantile Paralysis.—The County of Restigouche this year was not as fortunate as last. This year we have to report twelve cases with two adult deaths. Of these there were two cases and one adult death in the Town of Campbellton and two cases with no deaths in the Town of Dalhousie. The remaining eight cases were scattered in the different parishes throughout the County with one adult death in the Parish of Dalhousie.

Scarlet Fever.—Forty-six cases were reported this year with no deaths; last year we had thirty-five cases with two deaths. Forty of the cases this year were in the Town of Campbellton.

Tuberculosis.—Sixty-four cases with twenty-nine deaths were reported this year. Fifty-four cases were reported last year.

Typhoid Fever.—Ten cases were reported with no deaths; last year there were twelve cases with two deaths.

Whooping Cough.—One case was reported with one death; no cases were reported last year.

Inoculation Clinics.—Our District Medical Health Officer held clinics at which 1,005 children received the complete toxoid inoculation, summarized as follows:

	School	*Pre-School*	*Total*
Town of Dalhousie	201	79	280
Town of Campbellton	201	109	310
Atholville	202	166	368
Tide Head	13	4	17
Richardsville	21	9	30

Nuisances.—Notices were posted in the towns for the annual clean-up with good results. There were the usual number of nuisances and of the same nature. In some cases legal proceedings were threatened and the offending parties were made to understand we meant business, then matters were attended to without delay.

Inspection of Camps, Lumber, Constructuon, Tourist, Etc.—Tourist camps in the County were inspected by sanitary inspectors and found in fair sanitary condition.

I have not received any complaints.

We did receive several complaints about lumber camps not being in proper sanitary condition. These cases were investigated and reported on by respective sanitary inspectors. Some complaints as usual were groundless; others, on account of the winter being so far advanced, very little could be done. These parties were advised that if these camps were used in future their sanitary condition must be improved. I do not see how sanitary conditions in many of the small jobber camps will improve, until some better arrangements are made to have them properly inspected and at the right time.

Hotels.—Twenty hotels were inspected by the sanitary inspectors and on their recommendation licenses were granted.

Water and Sewerage.—Samples of water from the Town of Campbellton supply which have again been sent regularly during the past year to the Bureau of Laboratories at Saint John for analysis, show considerable pollution. This matter has been brought to the attention of the Town authorities warning them of the unsanitary condition of the water, as shown by analysis. Although there has been considerable discussion in and out of Council nothing definite has yet been done in this matter.

In the Town of Dalhousie excellent results were obtained in connection with improving the sanitary condition of the water. When the unsanitary condition of the water was explained and understood by the Town authorities they decided without delay to install two chlorinating units as the water is taken from two separate sources. These units began operating early in the month of September and with satisfactory results.

Considerable sewerage work was also done in the Town of Dalhousie during the past year, a good number of houses being connected with sewer system which was badly needed. On the whole we consider that Dalhousie has made a great deal of sanitary improvements this year and is to be congratulated for having accomplished so much in such a short time.

Mr. Wm. A Gallop, Plumbing Inspector, reports considerable plumbing work done during the past year under his inspection.

Work of Sanitary and Food Inspectors.—The work done by our Sanitary Inspectors on the whole has been very satisfactory; they always attend promptly to any matters that are brought to their attention. The improved regulations regarding production and handling of milk for the Town of Campbellton has proved very beneficial, but there still remains room for further improvement. We were hoping to have regulations passed this year requiring that all milk used or sold for domestic purposes in the Town of Campbellton be pasteurized beginning with the year 1939, but up to the present time no definite decision has been arrived at.

In the Town of Dalhousie the handling of raw milk by the producers has been greatly improved this year. Mrs. Marion Clifford of Dalhousie was appointed Food Inspector for the Town. This appointment has proved satisfactory and very favorable results have been given since her appointment.

On the approval of J. Arthur Roy, V.S., Campbellton Food Inspector, seventy-four milk licenses were issued to producers and vendors for the Town of Campbellton and on the approval of Mrs. Marion Clifford, Food Inspector of the Town of Dalhousie, sixteen milk licenses were issued to producers and vendors for Dalhousie.

Medical Inspection of Schools.—For further information on this subject see report of the Inspector which will fully cover this work.

No complaints regarding the condition of outbuildings and grounds in connection with the schools were received, which shows the sanitary inspectors looked after this part of their work.

Closure of Houses.—None.

Legal Proceedings.—In a few cases we were obliged to threaten legal action for neglecting to comply with sanitary regulations.

COMPOSITION OF BOARD AND STAFF

Members of Board.—F. B. Wishart, M.D., D.P.H., D.M.H.O., Chairman, Campbellton (from Jan./39); Richard Monahan, M.D., D.P.H., D.M.H.O., Chairman, Campbellton (to Dec./38); L. E. German, M.D. (G), Campbellton; J. Walter Howard (T), Campbellton; W. W. Fleck, M.D. (T), Dalhousie; Henry Moores (M), Robinsonville; Henry Diotte (M), Balmoral; J. Edward Donnelly (M), Jacquet River (from Jan./39); Archibald Murchie (M), Nash Creek (deceased); Joseph Savoie (M), Shannonvale (from Jan./39); J. D. Lavasseur (M), White's Brook (to Jan./39).

Secretary.—R. J. Miller, Campbellton.

Sanitary Inspectors

Area	Name	Address
Addington	H. D. VanHorne	Atholville
Balmoral	Francois Poirier (from Jan./39)	Balmoral
	Etienne Poirier (to Jan./39)	Upper Balmoral
Campbellton	Grant Borden	Campbellton
Colborne	Jas. R. Hamilton (from Jan./39)	Charlo Station
	James Giroux (to Jan./39)	Charlo Station
Dalhousie, p.	Edward Trepanier	McLeod Siding
Dalhousie, t	Thomas Ellsworth	Dalhousie
Durham	Thomas Pettigrew (from Jan./39)	Jacquet River
Durham (part)	John McNair (to Jan./39)	Nash Creek
Eldon (part)	Thomas Felix	Glenlevit
Eldon (part)	William LaPoint (from Jan./39)	Oliver Siding
	Emile Proulx (to Jan./39)	Oliver Siding
Grimmer	Narcisse Babineau	Kedgwick
St. Quentin	Denis L. Garant	St. Quentin

Sub-Deputy Registrars

Addington	H. D. VanHorne	Atholville
Balmoral	Rev. P. W. Brideau	Upper Balmoral
	Rev. E. Maheux Ass't	Val D'Amour
Campbellton	R. J. Miller	Campbellton
Colborne	James Giroux	Charlo Station
	R. E. MacMillan, Ass't	New Mills
Dalhousie, p.	Mrs. E. Gould	Dalhousie
	Mrs. John St. Onge, Ass't	McKinnon Hill
	Mrs. Paul Dugas, Ass't	Eel River
Dalhousie, t	Mrs. Eliza Gould	Dalhousie
Durham	Jos. F. LaPointe	Nash Creek
	Rev. J. A. Trudel, Ass't	Jacquet River
Eldon	Miss Lilly Borden	Upsalquitch
	Rev. J. C. LeClerc Ass't	Kedgwick
Grimmer	Rev. J. B. Thibault	Kedgwick
St. Quentin	Rev. E. Martin	St. Quentin

Medical Inspector of Schools

F. B. Wishart, M.D., D.P.H. ..... Campbellton (from Jan./39)
Richard Monahan, M.D., D.P.H ..... Campbellton (to Dec./38)

Food Inspector for Town of Campbellton

J. Arthur Roy, V.S ..... Campbellton

Food Inspector for Town of Dalhousie

Mrs. Marion Clifford ..... Dalhousie

Plumbing Inspector

W. A. Gallop ..... Dalhousie

Table No. I

CASES OF AND DEATHS FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES

YEAR 1937-38

(Est. Population, Restigouche, 36,634; Campbellton, 7,545; Dalhousie, 5,675)

DISEASES	No. of Cases	No. of Deaths	Deaths per 100,000 Population
Restigouche, Total	140	34	92.8
Diphtheria	6	1	2.7
Epidemic Cerebro Spingal Meningitis	1	1	2.7
Infantile Paralysis	12	2	5.4
Scarlet Fever	46	..	....
Tuberculosis	64	29	79.1
Typhoid Fever	10	..	....
Whooping Cough	1	1	2.7
Campbellton Town, Total	60	7	92.8
Diphtheria	1	..	....
Infantile Paralysis	2	1	13.2
Scarlet Fever	40	..	....
Tuberculosis	14	6	79.5
Typhoid Fever	3	..	....
Dalhousie Town, Total	10	4	70.5
Epidemic Cerebro Spinal Meningitis	1	1	17.6
Infantile Paralysis	2	..	....
Tuberculosis	7	3	52.9

Where cases of and deaths from notifiable diseases were reported from hospitals, these have been allocated to county, etc., from which case originated.

Table No. II

ANNUAL FINANCIAL RETURN

Sub-District Board of Health of Restigouche

Year Ending December 31, 1938

DATE	RECEIPTS	AMOUNT	DATE	EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT
1938			1938		
Jan. 1	Balance on hand from 1937	$339 47	Jan. 1	*Salaries:*	
	Municipal Grant	2500 00		Secretary	$700 00
	Hotel Licenses	20 00		Sanitary Inspectors	665 00
	Milk Licenses	91 00		Sub-Deputy Registrars	495 00
	Dept. of Health, Aid for Office Rent	150 00		Plumbing Inspector	175 00
				Board Meetings	63 00
				Department of Health Forms	9 81
				Office Rent	340 00
				Telephone (608)	57 58
				Care Serum Depot	30 00
				Postage and Excise Stamps	18 00
				Printing and Advertising (Graphic)	19 11
				Printing, New Pub. Co.	10 00
to			to	Advertising, Tribune	2 50
				Five gallons Germicide Fluid	14 00
				Burying Carcasses	11 50
				Inspecting Lumber Camps	14 00
				Extra placarding and disinfecting	3 00
				R. J. Miller account re expressage on water samples	5 00
				Thos. Ellsworth account re expressage on water samples	3 90
				Discount charge cashing County checks	3 13
				Auditor	5 00
Dec. 31			Dec. 31	Balance on hand	455 94
	Total	3100 47		Total	$3100 47

ANNUAL REPORT SUB-HEALTH DISTRICT OF

SAINT JOHN (CITY AND COUNTY)

YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

C. W. MacMillan, M.D., D.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.

T. M. Burns, *Secretary.*

Cases of, and Deaths from Notifiable Diseases.—Table I. During the year 196 cases of notifiable disease were reported, 91 of which were tuberculosis. There were no widespread epidemics this year, hence the small number of reported cases. Last year, due to epidemics of measles, mumps and influenza, 4,533 cases were reported. There were 42 deaths this year as compared to 67 deaths in 1937.

Diphtheria.—Seven cases were recorded, one case occurring in November, 1937, and two each in December, January and October. Two of the seven were adults. One child died but this death occurred after the close of the fiscal year. Secondary cases occurred in two instances. None of the cases had been previously immunized.

Infantile Paralysis.—Five cases were reported in November, 1937, representing the end of the epidemic which began in September of that year.

Measles.—Eleven cases only were reported. In 1937, 1,066 cases and 4 deaths were recorded.

Scarlet Fever.—Eighteen cases were reported distributed over six of the twelve months. During October there was an increase in reported cases with secondary cases occurring more frequently than in previous months.

Tuberculosis.—Ninety-one (91) cases were reported. There were 38 deaths of City and County residents which represents a mortality rate for the Sub-District of 56.1 compared to 76.6 for last year.

Typhoid Fever.—Ten cases and four deaths were reported. Four of the ten cases occurred in the City, three of whom were children. Three cases were institutional carrier infections, all of which died; the other death was a county case which died in hospital. No two other cases had a common source.

Other Notifiable Diseases.—Fifty-two cases of chickenpox were reported, nearly half of which occurred in March.

Water and Sewerage.—During the months of August and September, many complaints were received respecting a chlorinous taste in the Spruce Lake water. Due to the unusually large amounts of animal and vegetable matter present in the water during these months it was necessary to increase the chlorine dosage considerably above that of the corresponding months last year in order to obtain satisfactory laboratory tests. With the onset of cooler weather the condition rectified itself, but in order to prevent any such recurrence in the future, the City obtained from the Ontario Department of Health the services of Dr. A. E. Berry, Director of the Sanitary Engineering Division of that Department, to survey the Saint John water systems.

Dr. Berry submitted a detailed report of his findings with recommendations for the control of taste. These will be implemented in time to control any taste problems which might arise next summer.

Work of Sanitary Inspectors and Staff, Generally.—The Chief Inspector made 92 special inspections. He investigated and reported upon 91 cases of infectious and contagious diseases; made 285 miscellaneous calls; put up 8 "No Dump" signs. He inspected all hotels in the City and County of Saint John and granted license to same and inspected premises in the City of Saint John where poultry is kept.

The Assistant Sanitary Inspector in the City of Saint John made 3,482 inspections of houses, yards and premises and issued 715 notices to clean and make repairs; inspected 10 poultry houses; had 9 dead cats removed from streets. He inspected 59 stables and had several manure bins rebuilt and covered, and made weekly inspections of public dumps.

The sanitary inspectors in the County of Saint John have attended to inspections in their different areas and reported monthly on notifiable diseases.

The Inspector of Plumbing reports as follows:

Fixtures Installed		Fixtures Removed	
Water closets	178	Old Hopper Closets	10
Lavatories	143		
Sinks	105	Privies:	
Bathtubs	95	City	11
Washtrays	3	County	11
Urinals	7		
Showers	7		
Drinking Fountains	2	Houses Plumbed:	
Slop Sinks	3	Old	94
Combination sinks and trays	30	New	31
Dressing Sterilizer	1		
Bed Pan Sterilizers	2		
Utensil Sterilizer	1	Tests:	
Medicine Sinks	3	Water	99
Hospital Sinks	3	Color	20
Inspections	934		
Miscellaneous Calls	490		
Total Calls	1424		
Notice for repairs delivered	82		
Houses closed as "Unfit for Habitation," plumbing and general conditions insanitary	9		

Legal Proceedings.—One case concerning an unlicensed man installing plumbing contrary to Regulation 264 of the Regulations re Examination and Licensing of Plumbers and Regulation

220 of the Plumbing and Drainage Regulations of the Minister of Health. This case was taken before the Court in the Parish of Lancaster, June 14, 1938, and conviction obtained against the man.

The Dairy and Food Inspector reports that three of the pasteurizing plants are inspected twice daily, two daily and the one in County of Saint John at various times during the month; that the milk train is inspected twice daily; two hundred and seventy-eight (278) inspections were made in Kings County; one hundred and four (104) inspections were made in the County of Saint John; thirteen (13) inspections were made in Queens County.

Four thousand five hundred and fifty-eight (4,558) butter fat tests were made by men at the Dairies and Government Inspectors and checked by ones made at Provincial Laboratory. One hundred and eighty (180) tests were made at the Provincial Laboratory for bacterial counts. The City Market receives inspections at different times during the day.

Daily milk supply reported in September:

From Kings County	12,128	quarts
From Saint John County	4,908	"
Grade A	1,394	"
	18,430	"

That he made 155 visits to the two slaughter houses where 863 cattle, 1,423 calves, 9,680 sheep and 182 swine were slaughtered.

The Assistant Food Inspector reports as follows:

These inspections include a variety of businesses such as grocery stores, meat shops, fish markets, candy kitchens, drug stores, confectionery, dairy and fruit shops, together with bakeries restaurants, lunch counters and lunch wagons.

In the City proper, 540 places were inspected and in East Saint John 21; West Saint John, 75; Fairville, 25; Milford, 3; Randolph Road, 1; Pleasant Point, 1; and Millidgeville, 2.

Total number of places inspected, 668; number of visits made during the period named above, 2,526; milk permits issued during the period named above, 481.

Remarks.—Monthly reports of the inspections, districts covered and existing conditions were submitted for each Board Meeting.

Eight complaints were registered, promptly investigated, cleared up and reported upon. Three concerning odor from cellars were referred to Mr. McConnell and Mr. Kelly.

On October 31st two candy shops, one home bakery and French pastry shop were given three days' notice to comply with regulations. These will be reported upon during the month of November.

Regulations of the Board of Health relative to covering goods, etc., have been well observed; occasional carelessness has been rectified after special inspections.

CHILD WELFARE WORK

Total Child Welfare and Pre-School Educational Visits		12,612
Where no educational work was done:		
Birth certificates	29	
Special visits	1,296	
Not found	2,038	
		3,363
Total visits		15,975

EDUCATIONAL WORK

Infants

Infants supervised		1,736
Carried from previous year	848	
New infants	888	
	1,736	

Educational visits to infants	10,723
Child Welfare Clinics held	113
Individual infants in attendance	564
Total attendance at clinics	2,149

Pre-School

Pre-school children carried		1,422
Carried from previous year	684	
New children	738	
	1,422	

Educational visits to pre-school children	1,889
Pre-school clinics held	113
Individual children in attendance	191
Total attendance at clinics	422

Diphtheria Toxoid Clinics:

No. clinics	52
Individuals in attendance	224
No. completed	150
Total attendance	574

There is an increase of 624 in the total attendance at Infant Welfare Clinics over total attendance of the previous year.

In May, 1938, the Valcartier Chapter I.O.D.E. became associated with the Board of Health Baby Clinics providing a Pediatrician to examine the children weekly. The members of the Chapter supplied a car each week to convey mothers and babies from their homes to clinics and when necessary to convey children from clinics to the General Hospital for treatment.

Two members of the Chapter assisted with records, distribution of cod liver oil and weighing of the babies.

This assistance has proved most valuable in furthering the success of our work. Through this service many faulty diets have been corrected and physical defects have been remedied which never would have been taken care of otherwise, all of which helped to lower the death rate among infants and pre-school age children. I therefore wish to take this opportunity of expressing my appreciation of the valuable service given us by the Valcartier Chapter I.O.D.E.

Posters have been procured for North End and West End Baby Clinics.

As in the past the Women's Institute and Board of Health supplied cod liver oil; the Local

Council of Women, free milk; the Women's Hospital Aid, lactic acid and Mead's Cereal; the Loyalist Chapter I.O.D.E., baby carriage fly screens and napkins, all of which have been a very great help in keeping the death rate down.

The usual monthly visits were made to the following Institutions: Children's Aid Shelter, Britain Street Home and St. Vincent's Infants' Home.

Dental Clinic.—Dr. S. K. Wetmore in charge of the Dental Clinic, reports:

Number of Clinics	261
New cases	878
Old cases	1,541
Total attendance	2,419
Number of extractions	2,004
Number of Fillings	1,432
Number of Root Canal Treatments	55
Number of Prophylaxis	58
Number examined (Specials)	47
Total Operations	3,596
Number referred	15

School Nurses.—The School Nurses report as follows:

The work of the nurses has been carried along in the usual routine and in assisting the Medical Inspector of Schools, Dr. Bustin, with the examination of school children in the twenty-four City schools, six suburban schools and thirty-eight rural schools and four institutions. When a parent was not present at the medical examination and a pupil was found suffering from some physical handicap, a nurse called at the home to urge the parents to obtain further medical advice. Some of the homes visited were in a pitiful condition, lacking the bearest necessities of decent living. The wonder is that although malnutrition is very evident that it is not worse and that the cleanliness of the children, although far from the desirable, is as good as it is.

Two children were recommended to the Maritime School for the Deaf, one having already been admitted. The parents refused to send the other child.

The Eye Clinic was again conducted by Dr. Hayes. There were seven clinics at which fifty-four children attended; forty-two were supplied with glasses, six of these were for children who had worn their glasses for a number of years and consequently had outgrown their first outfit. Repairs were made for twenty-seven during the year. Dr. Hayes, on request, also saw several children at his office and made arrangements at the hospital for operations for some children with marked squint. Five children were recommended for the Blind School. Three of these did not go due to the opposition of their parents. (It is unfortunate that a law has not been proclaimed that will compel the parents to send these handicapped children to institutions where they would be given training to fit them for future usefulness and happiness, instead of a future of public dependency.)

Legal Proceedings.—One case of an unlicensed plumber was taken before the Court, the Board won its case.

Closure of Houses.—There were ten (10) houses closed by the Board as being unfit for human habitation.

The office staff recorded 1,323 births, 482 marriages and 686 deaths; received complaints of insanitary conditions; received and filed reports of Inspectors; received notices of notifiable diseases; received and replied to all correspondence.

COMPOSITION OF BOARD AND STAFF

Members of Board.—Hon. Rupert W. Wigmore, Chairman; C. W. MacMillan, M.D., D.P.H., D.M.H.O.; Timothy E. Desmond (G); Stanley E. Bridges, M.D. (C); Miss Julia Lawlor (C); Mrs. R. J. Hooper (M); Charles A. Emerson (M); George T. Polly (M); A. C. Smith, Jr. (M).

Secretary.—T. M. Burns, Health Centre, Saint John.

Sanitary Inspectors

Area	Name	Address
Lancaster, Musquash	Robert F. Lunergan	Fairville
Saint John City	S. McConnell	Saint John
	C. Hayden Kelly	Saint John
St. Martins	Thomas E. Nugent	St. Martins
Simonds	Benjamin Logan	Loch Lomond Road

Sub-Deputy Registrars

Area	Name	Address
Lancaster	Robert F. Lunergan	Fairville
Musquash	Alexander Corscadden	R.F.D. 2, Lepreaux
Saint John City	T. M. Burns	Saint John
St. Martins	Thomas E. Nugent	St. Martins
Simonds	Benjamin Logan	Loch Lomond Road

Medical Inspector of Schools

H. B. Bustin, M.D., D.P.H.	Saint John

Other Officials and Permanent Staff

Dairy and Food Inspector	Dr. T. Fred Johnston	Saint John
Assistant Food Inspector	Mrs. M. F. Coleman	Saint John
Plumbing Inspector	Chas. E. Fullerton	Saint John
Dental Clinic	Dr. S. K. Wetmore	Saint John
Assistant at Dental Clinic	Miss Evelyn Boles	Saint John
Stenographer	Miss Stella Crawford	Saint John
School Nurse	Mrs. M. Armstrong	Saint John
School Nurse	Mrs. G. E. VanDorsser	Saint John
Child Welfare Nurse	Miss A. M. Wallace	Saint John
Child Welfare Nurse	Miss G. M. Sadleir	Saint John
Child Welfare Nurse	Miss Bertha L. Gregory	Saint John
Solicitor	William A. Ross	Saint John

Table No. I

CASES OF AND DEATHS FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES

YEAR 1937-38

(Est. Population, Saint John City and County, 65,732; Saint John City, 50,306)

DISEASES	No. of Cases	No. of Deaths	Deaths per 100,000 Population
Saint John City and County, Total	196	42	62.0
Chickenpox	52	..	....
Diphtheria	7	..	....
Infantile Paralysis	5	..	....
Measles	11	..	....
Mumps	1	..	....
Scarlet Fever	18	..	....
Tuberculosis	91	38	56.1
Typhoid Fever	10	4	5.9
Whooping Cough	1	..	....
Saint John City, Total	140	32	63.6
Chickenpox	30	..	....
Diphtheria	5	..	....
Infantile Paralysis	5	..	....
Measles	11	..	....
Mumps	1	..	....
Scarlet Fever	14	..	....
Tuberculosis	69	32	63.6
Typhoid Fever	4	..	....
Whooping Cough	1	..	....

Where cases of and deaths from notifiable diseases were reported from hospitals, these have been allocated to county, etc., from which case originated.

Table No. II

ANNUAL FINANCIAL RETURN

Sub-District Board of Health of Saint John

Year Ending December 31, 1938

Date	RECEIPTS	AMOUNT	DATE	EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT
1938			1938		
Jan. 1	Balance on hand from 1937	$166 15	Jan. 1	*Salaries:*	
	Municipal Grant	26,389 58		Secretary	$2,000 00
				Sanitary Inspectors	4,300 00
				Sub-Deputy Registrars	570 00
	Fees	214 40		Other	13,110 00
to			to	Postage and Stationery	273 59
				Water and Milk Analyses	1,000 00
				Other Expenses	5,316 49
Dec. 31			Dec. 31	Balance	200 05
	Total	$26,770 13		Total	$26,770 13

ANNUAL REPORT SUB-HEALTH DISTRICT OF

SUNBURY

YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

J. M. Cameron, M.D., M.P.H.
District Medical Health Officer.

Harry Finnamore, *Secretary*.

Cases of, and Deaths from Notifiable Diseases.—Table I. There were 15 cases of notifiable disease reported during the year.

Diphtheria.—One case occurred. This was a young man who did not procure medical attention until the onset of paralysis, after the acute stage of the disease was over. He was hospitalized and recovered. He had never received toxoid.

Scarlet Fever.—Eight cases were reported during the year. On two occasions there were two cases in one family.

Tuberculosis.—Only four cases were found during the year compared with 18 cases the previous year. A tuberculosis survey of the Indians on the Oromocto Reserve was carried out. but the report is not yet completed.

Typhoid Fever.—There were two cases of typhoid fever in a family at Tracy. One of these was a secondary case. All contacts were given typhoid vaccine.

The five deaths from notifiable disease were all due to tuberculosis.

Inoculation Clinics.—This year diphtheria toxoid clinics were held at all schools in the Parishes of Maugerville, Sheffield and Northfield. Toxoid clinics have now been held in all parts of Sunbury County since 1935, and parents have had an opportunity to have their children protected against diphtheria in this way.

The number who received the three inoculations this year is as follows:

	Pre-School	*School*	*Others*	*Total*
Parish of Maugerville	7	46	2	55
Parish of Sheffield	34	85	..	119
Parish of Northfield	34	191	..	225
Total	75	322	2	399

Water and Sewerage.—I have a monthly report from the sanitary inspector on water supplied to the residents of Fredericton Junction. In the month of March, a sample sent to Saint John for analysis on examination found no cause for complaint. This is generally the worst month for cause on account of the overflow of water.

Nuisances.—The sanitary inspectors made their usual spring visits. Places that were not up to the regulations were ordered cleaned up and the people tried to make their places look as clean as possible with the exception of the mining district in Minto, which is now under inspection.

Inspection of Camps.—The report to me is that all lumber and tourist camps are in good condition.

Hotels.—The two hotels in the Sub-District of Sunbury were inspected and licensed for the year 1938.

Closure of Houses.—One house was closed in the Sub-Health District of Sunbury for cause.

Medical Inspection of Schools.—All schools in Sunbury County but four were visited by the Medical Inspector of Schools. A large number of children were vaccinated against smallpox, as many schools had not been visited since the death of Dr. G. W. Bailey who formerly did this work.

General Remarks.—Together with Dr. H. L. Logan, District Medical Health Officer of Queens County, Dr. Cameron carried out a Housing Survey of all miners' homes in the Minto district. Their report has been submitted to the Chief Medical Officer.

COMPOSITION OF BOARD AND STAFF

Members of Board.—J. M. Cameron, M.D., M.P.H., D.M.H.O., Chairman, Fredericton; Hugh C. Kearney (G), Minto; G. R. Lawson, M.D. (M), Minto; Charles Peabody (M), Rusiagonis Station R.R. No. 1; Frank Taylor (M), Hoyt Station (from Jan./39), Donald M. Bridges (M), Fredericton R.R. No. 2 (to Jan./39); Maurice Philips (M), Fredericton Junction.

Secretary.—Harry Finnamore, Oromocto.

Sanitary Inspectors

Area	Name	Address
Blissville-Gladstone	D. A. Duplisea	Fredericton Junction
Burton-Lincoln	James Logue	Oromocto
Northfield	Michael Breen	Minto
Maugerville-Sheffield	Walter S. Hargrove	Ripples, R.R. 3

Sub-Deputy Registrars

Blissville	Mrs. Lavina Parsons	Hoyt Station
Burton	Harry Finnamore	Oromocto
Gladstone	D. A. Duplisea	Fredericton Junction
Lincoln	John G. Noble	Rusiagonis
Maugerville	Clifford Raymond	Fredericton R. R. 2
Northfield	Mrs. Joseph Armstrong	Minto
Sheffield	Walter S. Hargrove	Ripples R. R. 3

Medical Inspector of Schools

J. M. Cameron, M.D., M.P.H.	Fredericton

Table No. I

CASES OF AND DEATHS FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES

YEAR 1937-38

(Est. Population, Sunbury, 7,992)

DISEASES	No. of Cases	No. of Deaths	Deaths per 100,000 Population
Sunbury, Total	15	5	62.6
Diphtheria	1	..	....
Scarlet Fever	8	..	....
Tuberculosis	4	5	62.6
Typhoid Fever	2	..	....

Where cases of and deaths from notifiable diseases were reported from hospitals, these have beei allocated to county, etc., from which case originated.

Table No. II

ANNUAL FINANCIAL RETURN

SUB-DISTRICT BOARD OF HEALTH OF SUNBURY

Year Ending December 31, 1938

DATE	RECEIPTS	AMOUNT	DATE	EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT
1938			1938		
Jan. 1	Balance on hand from		Jan. 1	*Salaries:*	
	1937	$140 08		Secretary	$300 00
	Municipal Grant	850 00		Sanitary Inspectors	300 00
	Fees	21 00		Sub-Deputy Regis-	
to			to	trars	100 00
				Postage and Stationery	11 99
				Board Meetings	87 00
				Supplies	5 04
				Other Expenses	29 26
Dec. 31			Dec. 31	Balance on hand	177 79
	Total	$1011 08		Total	$1011 08

ANNUAL REPORT SUB-HEALTH DISTRICT OF

VICTORIA

YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report, for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

A. M. Clarke, M.D., D.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.
H. W. Carpenter, *Secretary.*

Cases of, and Deaths from Notifiable Diseases.—Table I. We have had forty-four cases of notifiable disease reported from the first day of November, 1937, to the first day of November, 1938, with fourteen deaths.

Chickenpox.—Nine cases were reported, eight of them in two families at Wapske.

Diphtheria.—We are pleased to report for the third year no cases of diphtheria.

Scarlet Fever.—Eight cases were reported, all in different parts of the county, one at Tilley, six at Ortonville, and one at Carlingford.

Tuberculosis.—Twenty-one cases were reported, mostly by Dr. Clarke, while there were eleven deaths from tuberculosis.

Whooping Cough.—Six cases were reported in the Blue Bell District and there were three deaths.

Inoculation Clinics.—During the year under review there were no diphtheria inoculation clinics held on account of schools being closed with infantile paralysis. But clinics were commenced during October, 1938, at the following schools: Tobique Narrows, Rowena, Gladwyn, Arthurette, Riverside, Three Brooks, Sisson Ridge, Annfield, North View, Maple View, Blue Mountain Bend, OxBow, Everett (pupils from Enterprise included), Burnt Land Brook, Riley Brook (pupils from Nictau included), Little Salmon River, Blue Bell, Foley Brook, Hilldale, Blue Bell Station, Crombie, Salmonhurst, New Denmark.

Nuisances.—The sanitary inspectors made their annual spring inspection and found conditions generally in good order the most serious offence being the dumping of rubbish at Aroostook Junction. The Board was forced to have this cleaned up. With the co-operation of the Fisheries Department we have been able to keep a closer check on the dumping off the river banks.

The monthly report forms of inspectors show all nuisance complaints cleaned up satisactorily.

Inspection of Camps.—There were eight lumber camps and four tourist camps inspected and found in good condition. There has been a marked improvement of the lumber camps this last year.

Hotels.—There were eight hotels inspected and licensed by the Board this year.

Water and Sewerage.—Samples of water were sent regularly to the Laboratory from Andover, Perth, Grand Falls and Plaster Rock, with a marked improvement from Plaster Rock where new machinery has been installed.

Medical Inspection of Schools.—The inspection of schools was limited as schools were closed during the fall, fourteen schools in all being inspected.

Closure of Houses.—No houses were closed during the year.

Legal Proceedings.—There were no legal proceedings during the year.

General Remarks.—The excellent condition of this County this year is due to the efforts of Dr. Clarke and the general tightening up of all regulations, and I wish to take this opportunity to thank Dr. Clarke and Dr. Warwick and the Members of the Board for their kind advice and interest given to me in the past year.

COMPOSITION OF BOARD AND STAFF

Members of Board.—A. M. Clarke, M.D., D.P.H., D.M.H.O., Chairman, Woodstock; B. A. Puddington, M.D. (G), Grand Falls; C. A. Tweedale (M), Arthurette; Joseph A. Daigle (M), Price Road; Harrison Howlett (M), Andover (from Jan./39); Nicholas J. Dionne (M), Arthurette (to Jan./39); Alexander Grant (M), Four Falls.

Secretary.—H. W. Carpenter, Perth.

Sanitary Inspectors

Area	Name	Address
Andover, Perth	Ernest Chantler	Andover
Drummond, Grand Falls	E. C. Wilson	Grand Falls
Gordon, Lorne	Harry Brewer (from Jan./38)	Plaster Rock
	Merritt Johnston (Jan. 1/38 to Jan. 31/38)	Plaster Rock

Sub-Deputy Registrars

Andover	Ernest Chantler	Andover
Denmark	A. J. Jensen	Salmonhurst
Drummond	Rev. J. P. Levesque	Grand Falls R.R. 2
Gordon	Guy R. Pugh	Plaster Rock
Grand Falls, p	Rev. George J. Bernier	Grand Falls
Grand Falls, t	Rev. George J. Bernier	Grand Falls
Lorne	Mrs. Amos Gaunce	Riley Brook
Perth	H. W. Carpenter	Perth

Medical Inspector of Schools

A. M. Clarke, M.D., D.P.H. ..... Woodstock

Table No. I

CASES OF AND DEATHS FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES

YEAR 1937-38

(Est. Population, Victoria, 17,258; Grand Falls, 1,809)

DISEASES	No. of Cases	No. of Deaths	Deaths per 100,000 Population
Victoria, Total	44	14	81.1
Chickenpox	9	..	....
Scarlet Fever	8	..	....
Tuberculosis	21	11	63.7
Whooping Cough	6	3	17.4
Grand Falls Town, Total	5	3	165.8
Scarlet Fever	1	..	....
Tuberculosis	4	3	165.8

Where cases of and deaths from notifiable diseases were reported from hospitals, these have been allocated to county, etc., from which case originated.

Table No. II

ANNUAL FINANCIAL RETURN

Sub-District Board of Health of Victoria

Year Ending December 31, 1938

DATE	RECEIPTS	AMOUNT	DATE	EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT
1938			1938		
Jan. 1	Balance on hand from 1937	$ 77 12	Jan. 1	*Salaries:*	
				Secretary	$300 00
June 13	Municipal Grant	100 00		Sub-Deputy Registrars	225 00
June 20	Municipal Grant	450 00		Sanitary Inspectors	275 00
Aug. 4	Hotel Licenses	8 00		Postage and Stationery	14 00
Dec. 23	Municipal Grant	450 00		Printing	3 00
			to	Printed Forms	8 41
				Board Expenses	48 10
				Professional Services	6 00
				Expressage on water samples	17 30
				Ernest Chantler account re Car Hire	62 90
				Incidental Expenses	58 76
Dec. 31			Dec. 31	Balance on hand	66 65
	Total	$1085 12		Total	$1085 12

ANNUAL REPORT SUB-HEALTH DISTRICT OF

WESTMORLAND

YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report, for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

J. A. Melanson, M.D., D.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.

J. A. Mathews, *Secretary.*

Cases of, and Deaths from Notifiable Diseases.—Table I. Total number of cases reported during the year was 390, a decrease of 228 from last year.

Diphtheria.—I regret to report 44 cases with 11 deaths resulting. These were largely due, I believe, to laxity of parents and guardians in having children toxoided. The greater number of those suffering could ill afford to do so.

Infantile Paralysis.—Two cases only were reported, probably from last year's epidemic.

Tuberculosis.—This disease is on the decrease and medical authorities assure us that it will eventually be stamped out their objective being 10 or 12 years.

The conference held in Moncton in September last was an incentive for more effective work.

Typhoid Fever.—These cases totalled 9 as compared with 24 of previous year.

The water supply of Moncton City has its source in two distinct reservoirs situated on the Irishtown and MacLaughlin Roads respectively. These are in charge of capable overseers. Mr. Frank Weir, Chief Engineer at the pumping station, twice weekly sends water samples to Moncton City Hospital for analysis and any foreign matter is immediately checked. Since 1919 the Moncton water supply has been chlorinated and since that date no case of typhoid has been traceable to it. If our rural population would pay more attention to this important fact many of the typhoid cases would be eliminated.

Diphtheria Immunization Clinics were carried on with the following results:

Place	*Pre-school*	*School*	*Others*	*Total*
Parish of Botsford	140	430	39	609
Parish of Dorchester	169	494	9	672
Parish of Salisbury	135	344	11	490
Parish of Shediac	320	595	33	948
Parish of Westmorland	44	72	0	116
Moncton City	166	206	3	375
Total	974	2141	95	3210

Nuisances.—A great many nuisances have been brought to our attention, but were dealt with immediately by our ever responsive sanitary inspectors.

The dumping of rubbish on roadsides has been a source of annoyance; in several instances the R.C.M.P. have given kindly assistance.

Inspection of Camps.—Tourists camps have been carefully inspected and reported in satisfactory condition.

Hotels.—Fifteen (15) were inspected and licensed. These are giving good service to the travelling public.

Water and Sewerage.—Moncton is well equipped with sewers, 150 feet being added this year. The pipe line leading to the reservoir on Irishtown Road has been replaced by one more modern.

Mr. Wesley Bingham, Plumbing Inspector, reports that 135 plumbing installations were approved with plans and specifications covering the entire work filed at the office by registered plumbers. General repairs and improvements were made in 97 old buildings, consisting of dwellings, stores and apartments; plumbing was installed in 38 new buildings erected during the year. Inclusive of work in old and new buildings a total of 587 plumbing fixtures were installed; 287 inpections made and 103 tests witnessed in accordance with Section 226 of the Regulations.

Detailed Statement of Plumbing installed:

Class of Building	*No.*	*Fixtures*	*Inspections*	*Tests*
Single Houses	23	125	63	26
Double Houses	8	78	23	11
Stores	3	22	10	5
Warehouses	2	3	2	6
Filling Stations	2	10	8	3
	38	238	106	51

Plumbing Remodelled in Old Buildings

Class of Building	*No.*	*Fixtures*	*Inspections*	*Tests*
Single to Double Houses	18	85	36	9
Single to Three Apartments	2	12	6	2
Double to Three Apartments	7	38	14	6
Double to Four Apartments	1	8	2	2
Double to Five Apartments	1	20	4	2
Three Apartments to Four	1	4	2	1
Five Apartments to Six	1	3	2	1
Miscellaneous	66	179	115	29
	97	349	181	52

Work of Sanitary Inspectors and Staff, Generally.—Members of our staff have been faithfully doing the work assigned to them, and I feel that, having received the information which such experience teaches, none should be dismissed from office without just cause being shown, as by so doing efficient work is curtailed. Two very efficient Sub-Deputy Registrars, Dr. H. V. Hamilton, Sackville, and H. M. Lambert, Sunny Brae, were removed by death..

Closure of Houses.—No houses were closed by the Board this year.

Food Inspection.—Dr. W. P. Keirstead, City and County Food Inspector, reports making 2,213 inspections and disposing of 1,282 pounds of food unfit for human consumption. The standard of handling and of displaying food is much higher due to the assistance given from time to time. Five hundred and four (504) inspections of barns, dairies, etc., were made and conditions regarding sanitation and general cleanliness reported good. Four hundred and thirteen (413) sampes of milk were tested for sediment and 416 samples tested for butter fat. Weekly inspections of milk supplied to schools were made. Exclusive of Moncton City, 4,453 miles were covered in this work.

Legal Proceedings.—I can again report that legal proceedings were avoided by the diplomacy exercised by our sanitary inspectors.

General Remarks.—I wish to express my sincere sorrow for the loss sustained by our Province and Dominion as a whole, in the passing of our former Minister of Health, the Honourable William F. Roberts. To his successor in office, the Honourable Pio H. Laporte, M.D., I extend hearty congratulations and assurance of loyal support.

To you, Dr. Warwick, I wish to express my appreciation for your kind instructions and constant courtesy; also to the Chairman of our Board, Dr. J. A. Melanson, for his helpful advice and assistance at all times; and to our retired Secretary, Mr. C. E. Northrup, who is still keenly interested in Health matters and who willingly imparts information when called upon.

COMPOSITION OF BOARD AND STAFF

Members of Board.—J. A. Melanson, M.D., D.P.H., D.M.H.O., Chairman, Moncton; L. N. Bourque, M.D. (G), Moncton; Arthur Stone (C), Moncton; Fred M. Brown (C), Moncton; T. R. Eagles (C), Moncton; W. A. Gass (T), Sackville; A. Sormany, M.D. (T), Shediac; Wilbur J. Allen (M) R.R 1, Port Elgin; Benjamin H. Lounsbury (M), Killam's Mills; Harry Prescott (M), Baie Verte; J Hugh McCrae (M), R. R. 1, Moncton.

Secretary.—J. A. Matthews, Moncton.

Sanitary Inspectors

Area	Name	Address
Botsford, East	William A. Duncan	Little Shemogue
Botsford, West	Adolph LeBlanc	Little Cape
Dorchester, East	Clifford Hicks	Dorchester
Dorchester, West	Antoine D. LeBlanc	R.R. 1, Memramcook
Moncton City	Dr. W. P. Keirstead	Moncton
Moncton, p, East	Edgar Lockhart	R.R 1, Lewisville
Moncton, p, West	K. W. Milner	Moncton
Sackville, p	W. R. Fowler (from May/38)	Sackville
	Dr. H. V. Hamilton (to May/38)	Sackville
Salisbury, p	Harris Tait (from Jan./38)	Salisbury
	Eldon Price (to Jan./38)	Salisbury
Shediac, p. and t	Albert M. Hebert	Shediac
Westmorland, p.	T. B. Dobson	Jolicure

Sub-Deputy Registrars

Area	Name	Address
Botsford	Wm. A. Duncan	Little Shemogue
Dorchester	A. D. LeBlanc	R.R. 1, Memramcook
Moncton, p.	Edgar Lockhart	R.R. 1, Lewisville
Moncton City	J. A. Matthews	Moncton
Sackville, p.	W. Roy Fowler (from May/38)	Sackville
	Dr. H. V. Hamilton (to May/38)	Sackville
Sackville, t.	J. W. Wheeler	Sackville
Salisbury	Harris D. Tait	Salisbury
Shediac, p.	Albert M. Hebert	Shediac
Shediac, t.	Miss Anna Hebert	Shediac
Sunny Brae	Mrs. H. M. Lambert (from Apr./38)	Sunny Brae
	H. M. Lambert (to Apr./38)	Sunny Brae
Westmorland, p.	Thomas B. Dobson	Jolicure

Medical Inspector of Schools

J. A. Melanson, M.D., D.P.H. ..... Moncton

Food Inspector

Dr. W. P. Keirstead ..... Moncton

Plumbing Inspector

W. Bingham ..... Moncton

School Nurse

Miss Emma L. Honeywell ..... Moncton

Table No. I

CASES OF AND DEATHS FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES

YEAR 1937-38

(Est. Population, Westmorland, 63,610; Moncton, 24,152; Sackville, 2,397 Shediac, 1,917; Sunny Brae, 1,420)

DISEASES	No. of Cases	No. of Deaths	Deaths per 100,000 Population
Westmorland, Total	395	60	94.3
Chickenpox	3	..	....
Diphtheria	44	11	17.3
Epidemic Cerebro Spinal Meningitis	1	1	1.6
Infantile Paralysis	2	..	..
Measles	196	2	3.1
Scarlet Fever	39	..	....
Tuberculosis	67	37	58.2
Typhoid Fever	9	..	....
Whooping Cough	34	9	14.1
Moncton City, Total	243	23	95.2
Chickenpox	3	..	....
Diphtheria	7	2	8.3
Infantile Paralysis	2	..	....
Measles	160	2	8.3
Scarlet Fever	6	..	....
Tuberculosis	32	14	58.0
Typhoid Fever	5	..	....
Whooping Cough	28	5	20.7
Sackville Town, Total	7	1	41.7
Scarlet Fever	5	..	....
Tuberculosis	2	1	41.7
Shediac Town, Total	16	7	365.1
Diphtheria	12	3	156.5
Tuberculosis	4	4	208.6
Sunny Brae, Total	7	2	140.8
Diphtheria	2	..	....
Measles	4	..	....
Tuberculosis	1	2	140.8

Where cases of and deaths from notifiable diseases were reported from hospitals, these have been allocated to county, etc., from which case originated.

Table No 11

ANNUAL FINANCIAL RETURN

Sub-District Board of Health of Westmorland

Year Ending December 31, 1938

DATE	RECEIPTS	AMOUNT	DATE	EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT
1938			1938		
Jan. 1	Municipal Grant	$6839 55	Jan. 1	Deficit 1937	$126 89
	Receipts at Office	225 00		*Salaries:*	
	Deficit 1938	74 16		Secretary	1200 00
to			to	Sanitary Inspectors	2574 72
				Sub-Deputy Registrars	600 00
				Food Inspector	1692 00
				Office Rent	360 00
Dec. 31			Dec. 31	General Account	585 10
	Total	$7138 71		Total	$7138 71

ANNUAL REPORT SUB-HEALTH DISTRICT OF

YORK

YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

To Wm. Warwick, M.D., D.P.H.,
Chief Medical Officer,
Fredericton, N. B.

I beg to submit the following Annual Report for transmission to the Hon. the Minister of Health, for the year 1937-38.

J. M. Cameron, M.D., M.P.H.,
District Medical Health Officer.
J. S. Scott, *Secretary.*

Cases of, and Deaths from Notifiable Diseases.—Table I. A total of 309 cases of notifiable disease were reported.

Chickenpox.—Thirty-two (32) cases were reported, most of them by the Medical Inspector of Schools.

Diphtheria.—Two cases were reported, both of whom recovered. One case at Canterbury admitted that she visited a house already quarantined for diphtheria and probably contracted the infection in this way. This patient became a carrier and was quarantined for several months. The other case of diphtheria reported is a doubtful case as it was not proven by the bacteriological examination made. Both cases were adults and no secondary cases developed among the children of the families as they had been given toxoid inoculations a year or so ago.

Measles.—Only 17 cases were reported.

Mumps.—Showed an increase this year, 206 cases being reported; practically all were discovered during the inspection of schools.

Scarlet Fever.—There were 18 cases reported. Of these, five were at Bloomfield Ridge, where one case resulted in four secondary cases amongst house contacts. In the Parish of Queensbury four cases occurred in one family and from these a total of four secondary cases developed in two other families, the remainder of the cases were widely scattered, twelve of the cases were missed cases discovered by the District Medical Health Office during investigation of reported cases.

Tuberculosis.—There were 21 cases of tuberculosis discovered during the year. A Tuberculosis Survey of the Indians on the Devon and Kingsclear Reserves was carried out by Dr.

Frank Wishart of the Department of Health with the assistance of Dr. Cameron and a report is being sent to the Chief Medical Officer. This work was sponsored by the Department of Indian Affairs.

Typhoid Fever.—Four cases of typhoid fever were reported during the year; one case at Hayesville was fatal and was probably infected in the vicinity of Boiestown, Northumberland County, where other cases had been reported just previously. The contacts were immunized. Two other cases occurred in a family in Devon.

Whooping Cough.—Nine cases were reported, six from the area of McAdam, two from Maple Ridge and one from Lower Southampton.

Inoculation Clinics.—No Toxoid clinics were held in York County during the year as the District Medical Health Officer was engaged in this work in Sunbury County. We hope to resume the toxoid work in York County next year.

Nuisances.—The usual number of nuisances were reported this year; our sanitary inspectors attended to all complaints.

Inspection of Camps—Lumber, Construction, Tourist, Etc.—The reports from the sanitary inspectors regarding camps show they are kept in very good condition.

Hotels.—One hotel was licensed this year.

Water and Sewerage.—Samples of public water supplies from Devon and Marysville were examined regularly at the Laboratory. The new filtration and chlorination plant which treats the Millbrook supply at Marysville is operating well; another supply at Marysville is of doubtful quality and is being carefully watched.

Work of Sanitary Inspectors, Generally.

Bright and Douglas.—The inspector made the annual trip over this area posting notices re spring clean-up and the inspection of barns for those delivering milk to the city. Thirty-seven (37) milk licenses and 13 slaughter house licenses were issued.

Dumfries, Queensbury and Southampton.—The inspector made the trip over the area posting the spring clean-up notices and found things in good condition. There were no complaints regarding nuisances this year.

Canterbury and North Lake.—The inspector posted the notices re spring clean-up; he also inspected the barns in this area, three milk licenses were issued.

McAdam.—Our inspector reports everything in very good condition. There was an epidemic of mumps reported among the pupils attending school. The spring clean-up notices were posted by the inspector.

Prince William, Manners-Sutton and Kingsclear.—Notices were posted for the spring clean-up. The inspector travelled over the area making his annual inspection and found things in very good condition.

Kingsclear and New Maryland.—The inspector made his annual trip over his area posting the spring clean-up notices, inspecting the barns of those delivering milk to the City; eighteen (18) milk licenses were issued. There are two slaughter houses in this area and in the past we have had some difficulty with the owners keeping them accordng to he regulations of the Board. Dr. J. M. Cameron and the Inspector visited these on several occasions, only a temporary license for this year was issued to the owner of one slaughter house.

Marysville.—Twenty-nine (29) licenses were issued to keep (63) pigs. Fifteen milk licenses were also issued; two (2) slaughter house licenses were issued for the year on order of our sanitary inspector. Notices were posted re spring clean-up. Several complaints were entered and these were attended to by the inspector. Samples of the Town water supply were sent regularly to the Bureau of Laboratories, Saint John; all reports have been placed on file.

Devon.—Two cases of typhoid and three cases of tuberculosis were reported from this area. The inspector posted the notices re spring clean-up and inspected the barns. Five milk licenses were issued.

Stanley.—Notices were posted for the spring clean-up; the inspector travelled over the area and reports that he found everything in good condition.

Medical Inspection of Schools.—All schools in the Sub-District were visited by the Medical Inspector during the year. The amount of time available for this work is necessarily limited.

Closure of Houses.—None.

Legal Proceedings.—None.

General Remarks.—The Board takes this opportunity to express thanks to Dr. Wm. Warwick, Chief Medical Officer and Dr. J. M. Cameron, District Medical Health Officer for their willing co-operation shown at all times.

COMPOSITION OF BOARD AND STAFF

Members of Board.—J. M. Cameron, M.D., M.P.H., D.M.H.O., Chairman, Fredericton; W. B. Dayton (G), Fredericton; B. O. Waugh (M), Fredericton R.R. 4; B. W. Robertson, M.D., (M), Keswick Ridge; Wm. E. Nason (M), Fredericton, R.R. 5 (Deceased Jan./39); W. B. Ebbett (M), Prince William R.R. 2.

Secretary.—Major J. S. Scott, Fredericton.

Sanitary Inspectors

Area	Name	Address
Bright and Douglas	Milton Allen	Fredericton R. R. 4
Canterbury and North Lake	Thos. J. McMullin	Canterbury Station
Devon	Leo F. Hayes	North Devon
Dumfries, Queensbury & Southampton	Angus L. MacDonald	Pinder
Kingsclear and New Maryland (part)	John McIntosh	Fredericton R.R. 6
McAdam	Geo. W. Estey	McAdam Junction
Marysville	Harry Arnold	Marysville
Prince William, Manners-Sutton and Kingsclear (part)	Willard J. Davis	Harvey Station
Stanley and St. Marys (part)	Angus M. Edney	Barker's Point
Stanley (part)	Thos. Boyce	Napadogan

Sub-Deputy Registrars

Area	Name	Address
Bright	Mrs. Verna Jewett	Mouth Keswick, R.R.1
Canterbury	W. H. Scott	Canterbury Station
Devon	Mrs. Maud McNeill (from July/38)	North Devon
	Wm. Jaffrey (to July/38)	North Devon
Douglas	Lloyd B. Johnston	Nashwaaksis
Dumfries	Hiram Manuel	Hawkshaw
Kingsclear	Miss Fanny Fox	Fredericton, R.R. 6
McAdam	Miss G. J. Hay	McAdam Junction
Manners-Sutton	Willard J. Davis	Harvey Station
Marysville	Samuel Stafford, Jr.	Marysville
New Maryland	Miss Winnifred McKnight	Fredericton R.R. 5
North Lake	Mrs. A. G. Vantassel	North Lake
Prince William	Mrs. O. B. Morris	Lake George
Queensbury	Harry Morrison	Lower Southampton R.R. 2
St. Marys	Angus M. Edney	Barker's Point
Southampton	Frank McFarlane	Southampton
Stanley	Miss Maude E. Griffiths	Stanley

Medical Inspector of Schools

J. M. Cameron, M.D., M.P.H. ..... Fredericton

Table No. I

CASES OF AND DEATHS FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES

YEAR 1937-38

(Est. Population, York, 24,500; Devon, 2,119; Marysville, 1,519)

DISEASES	No. of Cases	No. of Deaths	Deaths per 100,000 Population
York, Total	309	12	49.0
Chickenpox	32	..	....
Diphtheria	2	..	....
Measles	17	..	....
Mumps	206	..	....
Scarlet Fever	18	..	....
Tuberculosis	21	11	44.9
Typhoid Fever	4	1	4.1
Whooping Cough	9	..	....
Devon Town, Total	5	2	94.4
Tuberculosis	3	2	94.4
Typhoid Fever	2	..	....
Marysville Town, Total	12	..	....
Mumps	12	..	....

Where cases of and deaths from notifiable diseases were reported from hospitals, these have been allocated to county, etc., from which case originated.

Table No. 11

ANNUAL FINANCIAL RETURN

Sub-District Board of Health of York

Year Ending December 31, 1938

DATE	RECEIPTS	AMOUNT	DATE	EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT
1938			1938		
Jan. 1	Balance on hand from 1937	$8 00	Jan. 1	*Salaries:*	
	Municipal Grant 1938	3000 00		Secretary	$800 00
	Fees	24 00		Sanitary Inspectors	1046 68
	Other Revenue	139 20		Sub-Deputy Registrars	1000 03
to				Board Meetings	128 00
			to	Water and Milk Analyses	6 40
				Supplies (printed forms)	40 64
				Other expenses	56 65
Dec. 31			Dec. 31	Balance on hand	92 80
	Total	$3171 20		Total	$3171 20